

THE LEHMAN FAMILY

Gc
929.2
L522/s

M. L.

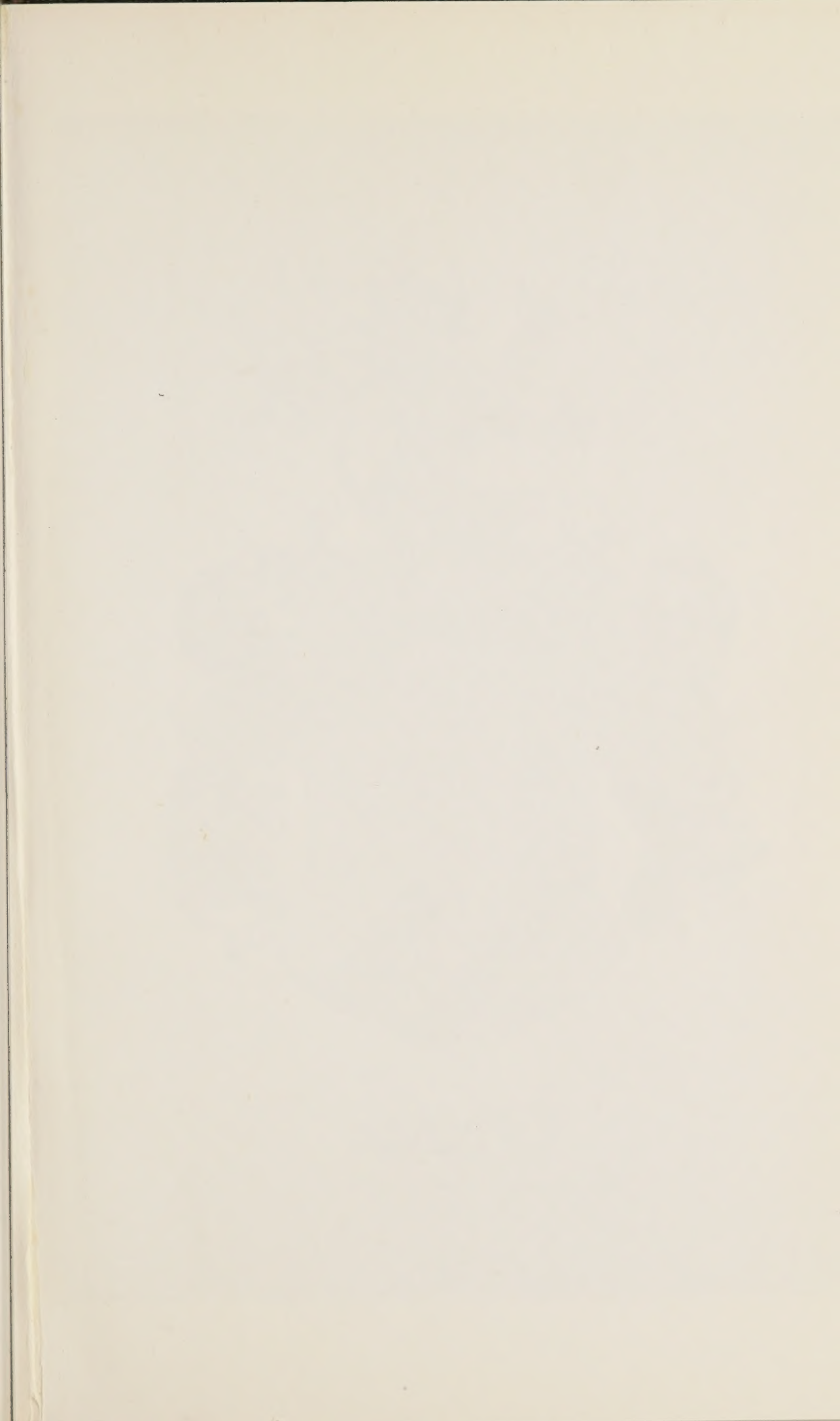
Gc
929.2
L5281s
1225200

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00851 7267





Lehman

A BRIEF HISTORY
of
THE LEHMAN FAMILY
and

Genealogical Register of the Descendants of

PETER LEHMAN

Of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania

with

Data for several other Collateral Families



by


Howard Lehman Spessard

of

Hagerstown, Maryland

1961

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF
FORT WYOMING AND LANCASTER COUNTY, PA.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023

1225200

CONTENTS

Chapter		Page
I	European Background - - - - -	1
II	The Lehman Family in America - - - - -	8
III	Descendants of Peter Lehman - - - - -	32
IV	Descendants of Jacob Baer Lehman - - - - -	34
V	Descendants of John Lehman - - - - -	68
VI	The Frantz Family - - - - -	76
VII	The Beidler Family - - - - -	80
VIII	The Henry Bare Family - - - - -	85
IX	The John Bare Family - - - - -	89
X	The Kendig Family - - - - -	94
XI	The Funk Family - - - - -	100
XII	The Good Family - - - - -	108
XIII	The Hershey Family - - - - -	116
INDEX	- - - - -	128

Spessard - \$4.00

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

IN WHICH ARE CONTAINED

THE MOST IMPORTANT PASSES OF HIS REIGN

FROM HIS MARRIAGE TO HIS DEATH

BY SAMUEL JOHNSON

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON: Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall, 1764.

THE SECOND VOLUME

IN WHICH ARE CONTAINED

THE MOST IMPORTANT PASSES OF HIS REIGN

FROM HIS MARRIAGE TO HIS DEATH

BY SAMUEL JOHNSON

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON: Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall, 1764.

INTRODUCTION

Down through the years I developed a growing interest in the history of my mother's family. There were some traditions handed down from one generation to another. There were a few sketches in local history books. There were some old records, documents and bibles that had been preserved. In the course of research on other projects over a period of years I had accumulated quite a few notes concerning the Lehman family. At the urging of several members of the family about 12 years ago, and with encouraging assistance from others, this project was seriously launched that has culminated in the story found printed within the covers of this book.

While an earnest endeavor has been made to have this publication as complete and comprehensive as possible, the reader will readily discover that many questions yet remain unresolved concerning the early history of the Lehman family. A definite link between the pioneering family in America and their European ancestry has not been firmly established. Professional assistance was secured in an attempt to clear up this point, without too much success. I hope that others will follow me in continuing the research which I have begun. The Lehman family was definitely of German origin, and the German language was spoken by many members of the family well into the latter part of the 19th century. The family bible was printed in German, and funeral services were frequently preached in both the German and the English languages. Our Lehman ancestors were closely associated with the Mennonite cause in Europe for almost two hundred years before joining the migration of Swiss Mennonites to America and into Lancaster County in the early part of the 18th century.

While every effort was made to achieve maximum accuracy in this book, the reader may find some errors, particularly in dates. It is hoped that a spirit of tolerance will be displayed in this respect, as it seems practically impossible to avoid inaccuracies in a work of this kind, since the material is obtained from so many sources, and often conflicting in nature.

This book could not have been possible without the help of many interested persons, and I wish to express profound gratitude to all those who gave encouragement and assistance, and manifested a lively interest in the work. I am especially indebted to Miss Elsie Lehman, Hagerstown, Md., and to Mrs. Gertrude Stauffer, Rohrerstown, Pa., for their outstanding contributions.

EXPLANATION OF CLASSIFICATIONS AND REFERENCES

The different branches of the family have been classified for convenience, into generations, beginning with the Progenitor of the family as the first generation, his children as second, his grandchildren as third, etc. To facilitate the finding of the ancestors or descendants of any person, Roman and Arabic numbers have been given to each name. The Roman numbers preceding the name indicates the number of generations he or she is removed from the Progenitor of the family. The Arabic number indicates successively the total number of descendants of the Progenitor. For example: the name of John Samuel Lehman with the numbers (VII 163) preceding it means that he is the seventh generation from the Progenitor, Peter Lehman, and that he is the 163rd descendant in the branch of the family indicated. To find the ancestors of John Samuel Lehman, he is shown as the son of Roy Middlekauff Lehman (VI 60), who in turn is the son of Samuel Lehman (V 10), the son of Jacob Baer Lehman (IV), etc.

A complete index of names is provided for the convenience of the reader.

ABBREVIATIONS: b. is the abbreviation for born; m. the abbreviation for married; and d. the abbreviation for died.

This publication is for private distribution only, to those interested.

HOWARD LEHMAN SPESSARD
(VII 98) Jacob Baer Lehman family

911 View St.
Hagerstown, Md.
June 1, 1961

CHAPTER I

EUROPEAN BACKGROUND

Our story begins more than two centuries ago in Central Europe, when the great Protestant Reformation was at its height. New religious groups were being formed, many religious differences existed, and religious persecution was wide spread. It was from this background that our Lehman ancestors and their friends left the land of their fathers in Europe and made the perilous trip across the Atlantic Ocean to establish new homes for themselves in America where they could live in freedom and in peace.

The name Lehman has many variations in spelling which include: Leman, Leeman, Leaman, Lemon, Laman, Layman, Lehmann, etc. According to one recognized authority on Teutonic names, the name Lehman is from the middle high German, "lehe-man", meaning one who holds land on feudal tenure. Another author agrees that the name is doubtless a contraction of "lehmann", meaning a vassal or feudal tenant.

The name Lehman, with its various spellings, has appeared widely in central Europe for many centuries, including Germany, France, and Switzerland, and one writer mentions that a family by the name of Lehman settled in England at a very early time. The name appears in Poland as Lehmanowsky. Napoleon's favorite chief engineer was Major Lehman. Lotte Lehman, the soprano opera singer, born in Oerleberg, Germany, made a notable success as Eva in "Die Meistersinger". Who's Who in Switzerland in 1952 included five persons by the name of Lehman. Eleven persons by the name of Lehman have business establishments listed in the Commercial Directory of London, England. John Lehmann, one of the most distinguished authors and editors in contemporary England, was the author of the popular book, "I Am My Brother", published in 1960.

Sir John Leman, an alderman of London, was knighted January 25, 1615 and became Lord Mayor of London in 1616. He bought the manor of Warboys in Huntingdonshire from Sir Oliver Cromwell, and also owned substantial property in other parts of Suffolk. Sir John Leman died March 26, 1632 and was buried in St. Michaels Crooked Lane Chapel, London, on the south side of the chancel.

One writer mentions a possibility that the name Lehman was an old Roman or Swiss family that lived on the banks of Lake Geneva in Switzerland as early as the Roman invasion of Gaul in the first century B. C. Lake Geneva is the largest lake in Central Europe. It is called "Lacus Lemanus" by early classical writers, but from the 16th century onward the name "Lac de Geneve" was used. Then from the end of the 18th century the name "Lac Leman" (Lake Lehman) was

revived. The name Lac Lemane is French. The city of Geneva lies at the western end of the lake at the outlet of the Rhone River. This became one of the greatest Protestant centers of Europe. It was here that Martin Luther and Zwingli came to preach. It was here that John Calvin preached and founded the great University of Geneva in 1559. John Huss was burned at the stake on the shores of Lake Constance in Northeast Switzerland. The nearby cities of Zurich and Berne were the great storm centers of early Protestantism, where many of the followers of Menno Simon were persecuted, and many were driven out, into the Palatinate and Holland, and many ultimately to America. There were many Martyrs among the Mennonites in Switzerland, in the defense of their faith and in their struggle for religious freedom.

In reply to inquiry from the author, Herr F. Hagmann of Schweizerische Gesellschaft fur Familienforschung, Berne, Switzerland, expressed some doubt concerning the relationship of the family name Lehman with Lake Geneva. Continuing his comments concerning the origin of the name Lehman, Herr Hagmann says: "The family name Lehman is of German origin. As one would translate it into English, it is "vassal". The word goes back to feudal times. A man who received a piece of land as a fief (lehen) and not as his complete possession was called a Lehenman or later Lehman. What the ancestry of Peter Lehman was I cannot otherwise say than that his home place must be sought in the Canton of Berne. The place had many Mennonites who in the early part of the 18th century emigrated to America. Today, there are many communities in Berne Canton where the name is common. Therefore, it is only natural that the name has continued".

In reply to an inquiry from the author, Dr. W. Schnyder of Staatsarchiv Des Kantons Zurich, stated that according to Swiss records it can be proven that the names Lehman and Lehmann occur in 33 villages in the Canton of Berne, in 16 villages in the Canton of Zurich, and also in other villages of Protestant Cantons before the year 1800. Today, the name Lehman and Lemane appears prominently in the Canton of Lausanne, Switzerland.

The Mennonite Encyclopedia, Vol. 3, gives us enlightenment on the subject. Lehman is a Mennonite family name originating in the Emmenthal, Canton of Berne, Switzerland. The name means a person living on a gentle slope. Near Langnau, the original home of most of the Mennonite Lehman families, there is a farm named Lehn, because of its topography. Wilhelm Lehman of Affterleen near Hassli in the Emmenthal is the earliest Anabaptist (Mennonite) of the family of whom we have record. He was imprisoned in October 1566 because he refused to take the oath of allegiance. He testified to his faith when questioned as did also his wife. He was sentenced to death by the sword. After eleven days of anxious waiting for his execution, he did take the oath and was pardoned. During the difficult times of the first two decades of the 18th century, most of the Lehmans left their Emmenthal home. Some went to the Palatinate, others to

Alsace or the Bishopric of Basil, and some to Pennsylvania. Felix Lehman, a peasant of Hirslanden-Zurich, Switzerland, was rebaptized by Heinrich Winckler as early as 1525.

Wappenbuch Der Stadt, Zurich, 1860, furnishes numerous references to persons by the name of Lehmann, Leemann, etc. between the years 1340 and 1661:

LEEMANN (formerly also spelled Lehmann)--Claus and Uli, the Lehmann from Hottingen, citizens of the city of Zurich, lived about 1340.

1379--Catharina Leeman--Nun in the (province of) Sellnau.

1380--Diethelm Leemann--choirmaster at the great cathedral.

1390--Heinrich Leemann--citizen of Zurich, assistant of the Pannerherrn.

1401--Cueni and Ruedi Leemann of Riesbach, Uli of Zollikon and Caspar Leemann of Meilen, who are called the forefathers of this family line in genealogical writings, became citizens in 1401.

1407--Burgi Lehmann, citizen of Zurich, lived in 1407.

1424--Hans Leemann, called Bueler, of Ruschlikon, became a citizen in 1424--one Leemann was killed in the old war of Zurich by the Glarner close to St. Jacob-on-the-Sihl.

1438--John Leemann, choirmaster at the great cathedral.

1440--Heini Leemann of Hongg and Heini Leemann of Affoltern became citizens in 1440.

1476--Clauwi Leemann, guildmaster at the Kambel appears in the Burgandy Wars.

1532--Hans Leemann from the Horgnerberg, 1565 Marx Leemann, Mathias Leemann of Lutikon, 1586 Hans Leemann of Herrliberg, 1619 Hs. Henry Leemann of Herrliberg: 1640 Rudolph Leemann of Hirslanden, the Pfister (1674 Twelfth member of the council from Weggen), all became citizens. Citizenship for the following was renewed in years as shown:

1538--Caspar Leeman of Meilen, 1562 Rudolph and Andreas Leemann of Riesbach, and 1727 and 1734, several Leemanns settled down in Germany.

1661--Hs. Bernhard Leemann was newly awarded citizenship in 1661. The family of Leemann belongs to the old guard and counsellor families of the city of Zurich and originated in Meilen from where his ancestor Caspar moved to Zurich in the year 1401 and where he received citizenship in the same year. The members of this family sat honorably in the great and small Council and belonged to the Tailor's Guild, were guildmasters, members of the council, officials, overseers, governors, judges, were high ranking masters, and distinguished clergymen.

1489--Hans Leemann who was Twelfth of the Gerwe guard, joined the regiment as the first one of that name in 1489.

1492--Heinrich Leemann, counsellor of the Guard, 1493 Governor in Kussnacht, had twelve sons and three daughters. Rudolph

Leemann of the Council of the Guard, Governor in Kussnacht died in 1541, had twenty-one children.

1520--Beringer Leemann, became Twelfth of the Guard in 1520, member of the Council in 1532. He was standard bearer in the Battle of Cappel in 1531. The following were killed in the ill fated Battle of Cappel, 1531: Felix Leemann, city standard bearer (became the Twelfth of the Guard in 1521); Jacob Leemann (became Twelfth of the Guard in 1524); also Peter and Jacob Leemann.

1543--Hans Leemann, owned the Glentner Tower on Rose Street, which because of it, for a long time was called Leemann's Tower. Burkhard Leemann, born in 1531, was formerly a minister at Fraumunster, a learned theologian, became Antistes of the Church of Zurich in 1592. He died in 1613. The Catholics spread the gossip that the devil dragged him from the pulpit. Rudolph Leemann, lay preacher, later a professor, helped to found the older music society in 1613.

An old Leemann Coat of Arms (for example as it was used by the Antistes Leemann) shows a lamb of silver walking on a green base against a blue background and carrying a golden spear with a small flag, the upper half of which is gold and the lower half blue and red; or blue and white diagonally striped. The second one of these coats of arms is supposed to refer to a war deed of a member of the family, perhaps referring to the Battle of Cappel which had been so unfortunate for this family, and where four of its most distinguished members lost their lives, while fighting heroically. This Battle of Cappel was fought between the Catholics and the Protestants near Zurich, Switzerland in October 1531. It was in this battle that Ulic Zwingli, the great Protestant Reformer, was slain.

In Neues Allgemeines Deutsches Adels--Lexicon by Professor Ernst Heinrich Kneschke, 1864, we find the following: "LEHMANN (Coat of Arms, divided crosswise; above in blue a half-grown golden lion and below in silver two slanting black bars). Patent from 1556 for Peter Lehmann for his loyal service performance and a confirmation of the patent from July 30, 1703 for Christian Theodor Lehmann, a descendant of Peter Lehmann.

Stammbuch des Adels in Deutschland, 1860, page 336, quotes the following: "LEHMANN - Kaiser Ferdinand I in the year 1556 elevated the family into the nobility and Kaiser Leopold I confirmed on July 31, 1703 this nobility again by the printing of a new patent."

Siebmacher Wappenbuch, Munich 1860 quotes the following: "LEHMANN I -- Franz Heinrich Lehmann on January 18, 1701 was elevated to the nobility by the King of Prussia". "LEHMANN II -- Nobility patent of the realm given by King Ferdinand from the year 1556 for Christian Theodor Lehmann. Possessions of land were given in various parts of Germany, Saxony, Mecklenberg, and yet now in Great Posen

and the province of West Prussia."

In "Preussischer Adel" page 123, we also find reference to Peter Lehmann, a member of this Thuringian family, who was elevated to the Reich nobility in 1556. The stripes on the original coat of arms issued in 1556 were red in color, but when renewed in 1703 for Christian Theodore Lehmann, the color of the stripes was changed from red to black. The reason for this change is not known.

In Wappenbuch der Burgerlichen Geschlechter der Stadt Bern 1932 we find the following description of two coats of arms for the Lehmann family:

1. Jost Leeman or Lehmann, a miller of Laupen, was given civil rights in 1590. This family in all probability died out in 1684.
2. Probably a variation of Lehmann in paragraph above. The writing of the name changes continuously. A stone mason Christian Leemann from Gremgarten was given civil rights in 1632.

Two other coat of arms as follows are described in the same publication for the Lehmann family:

1. Von Ersigen. The present flourishing family goes back in Zurich to Hans Lehmann, the rope maker who received civil rights (rights of citizenship) in 1619. Shoemakers. The Lehmann family of Vechigen carried the same coat of arms which were held up to 1882. Smiths.
2. This family also was descended from the rope maker, Hans Lehmann of Zurich, who received civil rights in 1619. It was a company of carpenters and died out in 1823.

Reitstap--Armorial General, Vol. 4, Plate XLI illustrates fifteen different coat of arms for the Lehman and Lehmann family in Europe, one of which is Lehmann for Berne.

In a list of Swiss Mennonites living near the Palatinate in 1672 as found by Valentine Huetwol and Lichty between Brehm and Bingen, appears the names Barbara Lehman and Ulrich Lehman. In a list of Mennonites who were prisoners in jail at Berne on September 28, 1710, appeared the name Benedict Lehmann. During the exodus of the Mennonites from Switzerland in 1711, Benedict Lehmann is allowed to remain on account of old age, with the permission of the authorities of Berne.

Among the manuscripts in the library of the Reist Mennonites in the Emmenthal in Switzerland in connection with the separation of the Amish group from the Mennonite congregation, are the following documents:

- (1) A letter to the Swiss brethren written from Markich in the Palatinate, Dec. 13, 1697, was signed by Peter Leemann and others.
- (2) A letter dated Oct. 19, 1699 written by Jacob Gut (Good) in the name of the congregation of the Upper Palatinate to Peter Leman and others of the Emmenthal in Switzerland.
- (3) A letter dated Dec. 23, 1697 written by Peter Lemann and Rudy Husser (Houser) from Manheim.

(Author's note:—The name of Peter Leman contained in the above mentioned documents could very possibly have been the same person as Peter Leman, the progenitor of the descendants listed in this book, who settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, a few years after the letters were written.)

In a letter dated March 3, 1709 from the Mennonite brethren in Switzerland to their brethren in Holland, the name Peter Lehman appears among the signatures of ministers and elders of the Palatinate who signed the letter at Ubersheimoff on March 13, 1709 to bear testimony to the letter.

The foregoing indicates that during medieval times in Central Europe, numerous members of the Lehman family achieved distinction in leadership, were members of the nobility, and were granted coats of arms for outstanding service. However, our own Lehman ancestors who left Europe for America in the early 18th century, were closely associated with the followers of Menno Simon as Anabaptists or Mennonites, and hence were very much in disfavor with the Court and the Government at that time. Menno Simon was born in 1496 in Witmarsum, Friedland, in Holland. In 1524 he assumed the duties of a priest. In 1536 he severed his connection with the Catholic Church, and in 1538 founded the Mennonite Church. The Mennonites were persecuted not only by the Catholics, but also by the Protestants who were followers of Luther, Calvin, and Zwingli. It is likely that our Lehman ancestors who came from Europe to America were peasant farmers and craftsmen. They were of a sturdy stock, strong in their convictions. Many of considerable substance had their property confiscated by the Government.

The exact geographical origin of our Lehman ancestors in Europe is not definitely known. The best evidence points to the town of Langnau in the Emmenthal in the Canton of Berne, Switzerland. Langnau is a town of 8,000 population located 20 miles from the City of Berne, where the Reformed Church dates back to the year 1294, and the present church building was constructed in 1672. Among the baptismal records there are the names of Leeman and others for the year 1556 and the years following. The history of the town goes back to the year 850.

In the National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. VIII, No. 3, October 1919, page 38, Oscar Kuhn, the writer, tells of investigating Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, names around Zurich, Switzerland. Near Zurich, in a graveyard at Wadenswil, he found early gravestones for Leemann, and also Bachman, Naef, Strickler, Baer, Good, Huber, Baumgartner, etc. In the same publication on page 39, we are told that about 1671 the first emigration from Berne was made by about 700 Bernese Taufer (Mennonites) and that they settled in the Palatinate, and Alsace. Names of families that participated in this migration included: Leman, Shenk, Bachman, Bauman, Stauffer, Witmer, etc.

A reproduction appears elsewhere in this book of the coat of arms adopted for our branch of the Lehman family in America. A reference has already been made to it. The coat of arms was granted by Kaiser Ferdinand I in the year 1556 to Peter Lehman for distinguished service to the realm. It is a coincidence that the progenitor of our family who came from Europe to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in the early part of the 18th century was also Peter Lehman. It is very likely that the given name of Peter was handed down in the Lehman family from one generation to another for centuries.

CHAPTER II

THE LEHMAN FAMILY IN AMERICA

The family name of Lehman is well known throughout America today. There are 18 variations in the spelling of the name Lehman in the records of the Social Security Board. The name Lehman is listed 161 times and Lehmann 66 times in the New York City telephone directory. The name Lehman is found in both Jewish and Gentile families in America and Europe. Herbert Lehman, former governor and U. S. Senator from New York State is a Jew. Ward Lamon was a bodyguard for President Abraham Lincoln.

The history of the Lehman family in America, with which this genealogical study is concerned, begins in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in the early part of the 18th century, probably about 1717. To cross the Atlantic Ocean in a small sailing vessel then was a perilous venture. To undertake the trip required faith, courage and determination. But at the end of the road lay an opportunity for freedom of worship, a sympathetic government, and a chance to earn a livelihood without interference. Many suffered and died during this ocean voyage, and many died at an early age following their arrival in the new land.

In order to gain a proper perspective, we might note the arrival of our ancestor, Peter Lehman, in America during the early part of the 18th century, against a background of early American history. We observe at that time that Benjamin Franklin was a boy growing up in New England, George Washington had not yet been born, Philadelphia was a small town of 4,500 population, New York was a village on Manhattan Island, and Lancaster County, Pennsylvania was a wilderness on the frontier.

The first Swiss Mennonites to leave Europe for America to settle in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania were a small group led by Martin Kendig and Hans Herr that went from Amsterdam to England in the spring of 1710. In a letter dated June 27, 1710, Martin Kendig, Hans Herr, Jacob Miller, Martin Oberholtzer, Martin Maily (Mylin), and Christian Herr, wrote from London to their brethren in Holland, thanking them for their financial assistance, and to advise them that they were about ready to sail for America. After a delay of about two months, they left London June 29, 1710 on the ship "Maria Hope", John Ennis, Master. The vessel contained a combined passenger and crew list of 94 persons. It sailed into Delaware Bay, September 16, 1710, and after a stop at Newcastle, it arrived at Philadelphia September 23, 1710. As far as is known there was no person by the name of Lehman in the list of passengers.

On October 21, 1710, Penn's Property Commissioners issued a Warrant for 10,000 acres to Martin Kendig and other "Swissers who lately arrived in the province", the land being located in the back country of Chester County which later became Lancaster County. A survey return was made November 3, 1710 for 4,000 acres and another survey for 500 acres was returned December 12, 1710. It is not known whether they actually settled on the land in the fall of 1710 or made the trip in the spring of 1711. Between May 8, 1711 and July 11, 1711 patents had been issued to ten families for the Pequa lands totaling 5,500 acres. It was through the outstanding leadership of Martin Kendig that this settlement became firmly established in what is now Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Hans Herr played a significant part as spiritual leader in the original settlement.

In the summer of 1711, according to Rupp, "before the ground brought forth its first crop" this group of settlers agreed to bring the balance of their families over from Europe. It was decided that Martin Kendig should make the trip back to Europe to bring them over to America. The name of Lehman does not appear in the published list of persons who returned to America with Kendig. While Rupp in his "Thirty Thousand Names" includes Peter Lehman in a list of settlers living in the Pequa Valley about 1712, the accuracy of this is very much in doubt. In Rupp's "History of Lancaster County", page 117, he mentions that the Swiss settlement received an augmentation in 1715, 1716, and 1717. A list of those arriving during these years includes the name of Peter Lehman. Lancaster County Historical Society papers, Vol. 14, page 53, indicates that there is no evidence that Peter Lehman came in 1709 or 1710 and further expresses the opinion that he probably did not arrive much before 1718. The best available evidence indicates that Peter Lehman arrived in America in Lancaster County in 1717. History reveals that there was an exodus of several hundred Mennonite families out of Switzerland and down the Rhine to Holland and elsewhere in the summer of 1711. Many names that appear in the record of this migration also appear in the lists of those Swiss immigrants that arrived in Lancaster County between 1711 and 1717.

In 1712 a tract of 3,330 acres in Strasburg Township was surveyed for Amos Strettle, and 2,000 acres for Daniel Fierree and Isaac Lefevre, both of the tracts being located to the east of the original Pequa settlement of 1711. The arrival of the Fierrees and Lefevres who were French Huguenots, has particular significance in relation to Peter Lehman, as will be noted later.

In 1717 three ships arrived from Europe with a total of 363 passengers, most of whom were Swiss immigrants whose destination was Lancaster County. There is no known record of the list of passengers, but in the same year we find a large number of persons acquiring land in Lancaster County, whose family names have been familiar in the area through the years since. It is believed that

Peter Lehman was a passenger on one of these three ships that arrived in America in 1717.

In the History of Lancaster County by Ellis & Evans, page 359, appears the following letter written by James Steele, Surveyor General in Philadelphia, September 27, 1717, to his friend Isaac Taylor: "John Funk and Christian Heer applied yesterday on behalf of their countrymen that are lately arrived for several parcels of land near their settlements, but before I have the consent of the Commissioners Warranty ready, being just taking horse for Duck Creek, however they design of being upon surveying thereabout in so little time as thou mentioned when here: Thou may lay out for the following persons the several tracts of land undermentioned, viz:" The list includes the following item: "For Peter Leman and Henry Funk, 5 or 600 acres". Such a tract of land has never been specifically identified for Peter Leman. It is noted, however, in the land records that Henry Funk is granted a warrant for 350 acres September 27, 1717, which was located about 10 miles west of the 300 acre tract acquired by Peter Leman on the same date. In a postscript to Steele's letter appears the following: "Thou need not insist on these men's bonds because they are to pay down their money without delay". This indicates the persons named were men of substance and had come to stay.

However, In Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. 19, Second Series, page 622, we find that Martin Kendig and Hans Herr received a warranty for 5,000 acres in several parcels about Conestoga and Pequa Creeks for settlements for several of their countrymen "lately arrived". The warrant is dated November 22, 1717, and the list of tracts actually totals 6,675 acres, including 300 acres for Peter Leman. These foreigners were informed that they should be naturalized if they expect their children to be able to fall heir to the land.

In the land record office at Harrisburg, in Patent Book A-6-173 it is recorded that a warranty was issued to Peter Leman, September 27, 1717 for 300 acres. It was surveyed October 25, 1717 and a patent was issued to him December 19, 1728. This tract was located in what is now East Lampeter Township near the present town of Soudersburg. It was on a branch of Mill Creek, and lay slightly north of Pequa Creek. It is very likely that this is the same 300 acre tract referred to in the previous paragraph. While the discrepancy in date of warranty will be noted, Survey Book D-74, page 99 records the warranty as September 27, 1717, and Survey Book D-74, page 96 states that it was surveyed and laid out October 25, 1717, and return was made by Jacob Taylor to the Secretary's office January 27, 1728/29. The 300 acre tract of Peter Leman's adjoined that of Joseph English, Michael Doniger, Colonel John Evans, and Isaac Lefevre.

This same Peter Leman (Leaman, etc.) later bought a 400 acre tract that adjoined his 300 acre tract on the east side. Warranty for this second tract was issued January 19, 1733. It was surveyed January 22, 1733, and Patent was issued to him March 26, 1735, as recorded in Patent Book A-7-393. Peter Leman in his will of 1741 refers to this 400 acre tract as the "Swampland." Peter Leman's two tracts adjoined the properties of Isaac Lefevre and Daniel Fierree on the south side.

Adjoining the 400 acre tract on the east side was a tract of 247 acres (some records say 255 acres), for which a warranty was issued January 3, 1733 to Michael Rynde. It was surveyed April 10, 1735, and Rynde conveyed it to Peter Leman by deed dated November 16, 1739. Peter Leman bequeathed this 247 acre tract in his will of 1741 to his son Henry, who conveyed it by deed dated November 23, 1742 to John Patton, who in turn bequeathed it to his sons, Robert and John. The next owner was Abraham Buckwalter who sold it May 20, 1782 to Joseph Buckwalter, the latter finally obtaining patent dated December 29, 1788, according to Patent Book P-14-422. This tract was known as "Bucks Hollow" in early Lancaster County maps.

In the early tax assessment lists of Lancaster County (Lancaster County Historical Society papers, Vol. XXI No. 7) the name Peter Leman frequently appears. The name Peter Laman is shown among Dutch Inhabitants on the 1718 Conestoga Township Assessment List, with valuation of 14 pounds. In 1718, the assessed inhabitants of what is now Lancaster County consisted of 129 male heads of families and 12 single men, totaling 141. Of these, about one third were English and two thirds German. Peter Leaman is shown on the assessment list of 1719-20 with an assessment of 34 pounds. On the 1720-21 assessment list the name Peter Leaman appears for an assessment of 25 pounds. In a separate assessment list for 1721 appears the name Peter Laman as "freeman" which was the term applied to single men who were all valued at 9 shillings. In the 1722-23 tax list, George Leaman appears for 12 pounds and Peter Leaman for 30 pounds. This is the only instance in the very early history of Lancaster County that the name George Leaman appears. In the 1724-25 tax list, the name Peter Lemon appears with no assessment indicated, while in a separate list for 1725, Peter Leaman is taxed 6 shillings and Peter Laman is taxed 2 shillings. In the 1726-27 assessment list for Conestoga, Peter Leman is assessed two shillings and six pence and Peter Lemman is taxed 8 shillings. In each list where the name Peter Leman or similar spelling appears twice, it is not known whether there was any relationship or not, such as father or son, for example. The latter is quite possible as will be shown later.

In a list of Lancaster County Swiss Mennonite settlers who received their citizenship through an Act of Naturalization, passed February 14, 1729/30 by the General Assembly of the Province, the

name Peter Leamon appears. This is doubtless the same Peter Leman mentioned in the foregoing paragraphs who settled in East Lampeter Township. The list of persons were those who had arrived in America prior to 1718 and had purchased and held lands prior to 1729. This receipt of citizenship settled the question of the legal right to bequeath property to one's heirs, because of being an alien.

The names Peter Leman and Christian Lemon appear in a list of signers who petitioned the Provincial Council February 6, 1729 requesting division of Chester County for purpose of creating Lancaster County. The name Christian Lemon in this instance has not been identified. It is possible he could have been the son of Peter Leman whose will was probated June 11, 1741. When the 2000 acre tract, originally granted to the Fierree and Lefevre families in 1712, was later subdivided, we find that Christian Leman acquired a portion of it. Christian Leeman was naturalized May 19, 1739.

The numerous references to Peter Leman in the earlier history of Lancaster County apparently was the same Peter Leman who settled on a branch of Mill Creek, above Pequa Creek, in East Lampeter Township in 1717. In Ellis and Evans' History of Lancaster County, page 891, we are told that this family of Leman are correctly supposed to have been Huguenots, and entirely distinct from the family of Lehman. What may give support to this thesis is the fact that this Peter Leman settled on land adjacent to that of the Fierrees and the Lefevres who were French Huguenots, and were called Walloons. The principal personalities in these two families were Maria Warenbauer (widow of Daniel Fierree, a silkweaver), her son Daniel Fierree, and Isaac Lefevre, her son-in-law, who had married her daughter Mary Fierree. They emigrated from Steinweiler in the Mayoralty of Bittingheim, via Holland to England, and ultimately to America. Daniel Fierree and Isaac Lefevre arrived in New York on January 1, 1709, and it is believed thence to the Huguenot colony at Esopus, now Kingston, New York. Maria Warenbauer arrives later with her four younger children, possibly a year later. She assumed her maiden name following the death of her husband as was the old French custom. These two families arrive in Lancaster County and take up land there in 1711. One record indicates that there was an Isaac Lefevre in Philadelphia as early as 1686.

This Peter Leman of East Lampeter Township was a well known rifle maker in the early history of Lancaster County. Peter Leman, Martin Meylin, Phillip Lefevre, Joshua Baker, Peter Ganter, Matthias Roeser, and others, shared in improving the Swiss-Jaeger rifle, brought from Europe, which resulted in the development of the famous Pennsylvania or Kentucky rifle, making Lancaster County the center of rifle manufacturing in colonial America. J. G. W. Dillin, in writing about "The Kentucky Rifle", tells us that by 1730 rifle making was a recognized industry in Lancaster County, and it seems

to be a well authenticated fact that Peter Leman, the Swiss (?) was making rifles a few miles east of Lancaster as early as 1721. These early gunsmiths had likely learned their trade in Germany or Switzerland before coming to America. In Peter Leman's brief inventory, one gun is recorded.

This Pennsylvania or Kentucky rifle developed by Peter Leman, and others, was used by hunter, trapper, and fur trader. It was used in the Revolutionary War by General Daniel Morgan, by George Rogers Clark at Vincennes, by Daniel Boone, and was used at the Battle of Kings Mountain. Andrew Jackson used it at the Battle of New Orleans. It was during the War of 1812 that these guns made their last bid as a military rifle.

The veteran historian, Samuel Evans, supplied the following note concerning the Lancaster County rifle: "The run which rises in Leman's old gun works and runs into the Conestoga near the old "Spook House" was called in colonial times, Boring Mill Run". Dr. Herbert H. Beck, an authority on rifle making in early Lancaster County, expresses the opinion that Phillip Lefevre, son of Isaac Lefevre, who was a gunsmith as early as 1731 near the "Big Spring", must have learned his trade with Martin Meylin or possibly Peter Leman.

Henry E. Leman, son of Jacob Leman of the Pequa Rangers in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War, was engaged extensively in rifle manufacturing in Lancaster County from 1834 to 1887. As a young man he learned the gun business in Philadelphia with George W. Tryon, a successful manufacturer of firearms, and in 1834 returned to his native town, Lancaster, and started business for himself. Henry E. Leman was a descendant of Peter Leman, the gunsmith who settled in East Lampeter Township in 1717. Henry E. Leman's son, James C. Leman, tells us that his ancestors were of French descent. The "Leman" rifle was produced by the thousands prior to and during the Civil War, and was used extensively in the development of the west during the latter half of the 19th century. More buffalo on the great plains of the middle west were killed by the Leman rifle than by any other make. Kit Carson carried a Leman rifle. Many of these guns fell into the hands of the Indians. In the museum at Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island, Illinois, are displayed quite a number of Leman rifles captured from hostile Indians at the battle of the Little Big Horn.

In Will Book A-1-56 is recorded the will of Peter Leman who settled in East Lampeter Township in 1717. The will is dated April 29, 1741 and probated June 11, 1741. The will mentions wife Ann, and eleven children. Peter the eldest, together with Christian, Jacob, Barbara, and Mary, are identified as the older children, possibly the children by a previous marriage. The younger children named are Henry, John, Abraham, Isaac, Daniel, and Elizabeth. Sons John and Abraham receive the 300 acre plantation acquired in 1717, on which

their father lived until his death. The adjoining 350 acres known as the "Swampland" are bequeathed to sons Isaac and Daniel, both minors in 1741 and who died 1776 and 1783 respectively. Son Henry is given the 255 acre tract, to the east of the other two tracts, which Peter Leman had bought from Michael Rynde. Son Henry sold this tract the next year, and moved to Brecknock Township where he bought land from Peter Crey, son-in-law of Hans Graeff of Earl Township. Friends Henry Shank and Martin Miller are appointed executors and William Evans, Daniel Herman, and John Evans are witnesses to the will of Peter Leman.

This Peter Leman of East Lampeter Township who died in 1741 is without a doubt the same Peter Leman who arrived in Lancaster County in 1717, appeared in Tax Lists from 1718 to 1727, and received his citizenship in 1729. Whether this man was a (German) Swiss immigrant closely identified with Martin Kendig, Hans Herr, Martin Meylin and others in the early history of Lancaster County, or was a French Huguenot more closely associated with the Fierree and Lefevre families, is not definitely known. Many of the descendants of Peter Leman, who died in 1741, have changed the family name to "Leaman". The town of Leaman Place in Paradise Township on the Lincoln Highway about 12 miles east of the city of Lancaster was named from a descendant of this family, Henry Leaman, who built and operated a hotel there about the year 1835.

At the time of Peter Leman's death, his sons John and Abraham were minors. Abraham died intestate in 1747 and had no heirs, when his brother John inherited the 300 acre tract which they both owned jointly. John, who died in 1768, had wife Elizabeth, and five minor children, Abraham, John, Anna, Elizabeth, and Joseph, who were reared by their guardian, John Hare, a Mennonite. Daniel Leman had wife Hannah and 14 children. There may have been another wife by a previous marriage. Several of Daniel Leman's children married into the Lefevre and the Fierree families.

In 1736, we find in the Minutes of the Land Office of Pennsylvania, the following note: "Peter Leman having settled two of his sons on the 10,000 acres of Guliana Marie Fell (granddaughter of William Penn) at Tulpehocken, requests the grant of about 50 acres, lying on the north side on the outside of the tract". This land was located in Heidelberg Township, now Lebanon County. The two sons of Peter Leman referred to in the note were Jacob and Christian. In 1761 Jacob Leman and wife Margaret in Heidelberg Township sold 194 acres to John Immel, which adjoined the land of Christian Leman. In 1783 Christian Leman died, bequeathing land in Bethel Township and Heidelberg Township to widow Eva and children, Christian, Mary, Elizabeth, Susan, and Tobias.

The Peter Leman who died in 1741 in East Lampeter Township is often referred to as Peter Leman, Senior, by some Lancaster County

Historians; Peter Leman, Junior is applied to Peter Leman whose will is dated in 1744 and probated in 1749, and hence the progenitor of that branch of the "Lehman" family whose history is outlined and descendants enumerated by the author in this book. This point of view is especially advocated by Mr. Martin H. Brackbill of New Cumberland, Pennsylvania (Reference Lancaster County Historical papers Vol. XLII, No. 2). This matter was personally discussed by the author with Mr. Brackbill, who expressed a strong conviction that this Peter Leman, Junior, the eldest son of Peter Leman, Senior of East Lampeter Township, was very likely our ancestor who lived in Conestoga Manor, and owned what was later known as the "County Home Farm" located at the eastern edge of the present city of Lancaster, and also owned at the time of his death the present "Lime Spring Farm" west of Lancaster near Rohrerstown. While the documentation in paragraphs that follow, may support to some extent this conclusion, it is the author's hope that others may continue this research during the years to come until this controversy may be resolved.

In the tax assessment lists between 1721 and 1727, where on three different occasions, the name Peter Leman, or similar spelling, appears twice, it is possible that this could have been Peter Leman, Senior and Peter Leman, Junior, as identified in the foregoing paragraph. Likewise it is possible that the Peter Leman who was naturalized in 1729 was Peter Leman, Senior of East Lampeter Township, while in September 1743, the name Peter Leman which is contained in the list of "Quakers and such other foreigners who had conscientious scruple to taking an oath" who were given their citizenship, may have been Peter Leman, Junior as identified heretofore.

On Ship James Goodwill arriving from Rotterdam, via Portsmouth, at Philadelphia September 30, 1727, appears the name of Hans Leaman,* following the name Hans Haggy on the passenger list. These two men were brothers-in-law. The names of Hans Jerig Lehman and Peter Leman appeared in the passenger list of Ship Friendship which arrived at Philadelphia, October 16, 1727. It is not known what relationship, if any, these names have to the subject of this book. One authority suggests the possibility that the Peter Leman arriving in Philadelphia on October 16, 1727 could have been our own Peter Leman who is living in the Conestoga Manor in 1737. Between 1727 and 1775, more than 50 immigrants with the family name of Leman, Lehman, etc., arrived at Philadelphia.

The fact that the land acquired by Peter Leman in 1717 adjoined that of the Lefevres and the Fierrees may have been a pure coincidence. On the other hand, Peter Leman could have been of the same origin as these two French Huguenot families. It is interesting to note the association of the name of Peter Leman with that of Henry Funk in the acquisition of land in 1717. This might indicate that Leman and Funk arrived together and at the same time. Since

* See note page 31.

Henry Funk was a part of the German or Swiss Mennonite community, it might be assumed that Peter Leman was of the same background.

In the provincial land records for April 25, 1737, we find the following: "The Proprietor is pleased to allow Peter Leman to hold a piece of land whereon his son now dwells in Conestoga Manor, providing the same does not prejudice the adjoining lands. He is to pay in proportion to the other lands in said Manor when same may be granted". It is believed that this request may have been made by Peter Leman, Senior for the eldest son Peter Leman, Junior, since no provision was made in the will of 1741 for the eldest son, Peter.

In May 1737 there was surveyed by the Proprietor's order to Michael Creiter (Cryder) 140 acres and Peter Leman 125 acres. These two tracts adjoined each other, in Conestoga Manor, on the west side of the Conestoga Creek opposite the present town of Safe Harbor. The land records show that the 140 acre tract was eventually patented to Valentine Miller, May 25, 1756 (Patent Book A-20-119) while the 125 acre tract was on the same day, May 25, 1756 patented to Jacob Wistler (Patent Book A-20-121). The 125 acre tract originally occupied by Peter Leman is described as adjoining the Conestoga Creek and the John Cartlidge tract.

In the Lancaster County Historical Society Papers, Vol. I, page 147, there appears the copy of a letter contained in the papers of Isaac Taylor, surveyor for Chester County, which reads as follows: "May it please the Proprietor: This bearer, Michael Bachman (being apprehensive that he can agree with ye indians to remove from Conestoga Manor) desires to purchase the spot where the old Indian Town stands with the whole vacancy between ye lines of Henry Bostler, Michael Moyer, James Logan, John Cartlidge, and Peter Leman and to extend towards Susquehanna as far as may be not to encomode the other lands, the quantity that may be regularly taken there will be I think about 350 A's. December 3, 1739 I. T. "

In an account of early Lancaster County in Lancaster County Historical Society papers, Vol. XIX, page 280, 1915, the following appears: "Two other ancient manor tracts lay on the west bank of the Conestoga--Peter Leman's tract bounding the Cartlidge tract on the south, and south of Leman's, Michael Creiter's tract of 290 acres, this last named extending from the road at the upper end of Safe Harbor in Manor, to the road near the lower end of Safe Harbor leading westward into the Manor by the Safe Harbor school house". It is very likely that this Peter Leman who was an early resident in Conestoga Manor was the ancestor of the Lehman descendants enumerated in this book.

In "The Story of Safe Harbor" by Ernest T. Schuleen, Lancaster County Historical Society Journal Vol. 63, No. 2, it is stated that Peter Leman was living in Conestoga Manor as early as 1729.

Reference cited as source of this information is H. Frank Eshleman's article in Lancaster County Historical Society Vol. XIX No. 8, 1915, quoted in the preceding paragraph. This apparently is in error. Up until 1737 no one was permitted to legally settle in the southwest portion of the Manor, except John Cartlidge, an Indian trader, and possibly several others who had close connection with James Logan, agent for the Penn family. "Squatters" who previously settled without permission were evicted by force. This was the last area in Lancaster County to be settled. It had remained in the hands of the Penn family. One portion was set aside as an Indian reservation on the land where the present Indiantown is located. When the area around the present Safe Harbor in the Manor was opened for settlement by the Province of Pennsylvania in 1737, Peter Leman was one of the first to be granted land there. Whether this was purely a coincidence or whether Peter Leman was intimately acquainted with James Logan or other provincial officials and representatives of the Penn family it is not known.

Ellis & Evans on page 906 refer to our Peter Leman as a Swiss Mennonite, who married first in Switzerland, and some time after settling in Lancaster County and following the death of his first wife, was married to the Widow Light. In Will Book A-1-11 there is mentioned the will of Joseph Light, written in High Dutch, which provided no executor. The will was probated May 30, 1733, when the court appointed his widow Magdalene as executor, and ordered that she make a full account by June 30, 1734. Jacob Brubaker and Ulrick Rodt were witnesses to the will.

In the early land records of Lancaster County we find that on November 22, 1717, a warrant was issued to Joyst Lette (or Joseph Light, Lichty, Lichte, Lechte, etc.) for 190 acres, and which was surveyed November 10, 1720. This tract adjoined the 300 acre tract of Theodorus Eby, on the banks of the Conestoga Creek in what is now the eastern section of the city of Lancaster. This tract of Joseph Light was inherited by his widow Magdalena Light following his death in 1733. The tract in later years became known as the "County Home Farm". The present Lancaster County Home and Hospital now stands on this property.

Early in 1735, it is recorded in the minutes of the Land Records of the Province that Maudlin Light paid 15 pounds on 150 acres of the Martin Kendig and Hans Herr Warrant. On the Quit Rent list for October 7, 1737 is the following record: "Maudlin Light, 190 acres on the Conestoga Creek--20 years to next month--one shilling per one hundred acres." A line was drawn through the name of Maudlin Light and the name Peter Leman written above it. This is the first instance in Lancaster County History where the name of our own ancestor, Peter Leman (Lehman) can be definitely identified.

In the minutes of the Provincial Land Commissioners we find this further entry on December 20, 1737: "Cash, Maudlin Light--received of her husband Peter Leman in full, 17 pounds and 12 shillings." Again on March 24, 1738 the following is recorded: "Maudlin Light, debtor, account of land for 40 acres more than she is already charged with--four pounds. Account of interest, five pounds, five shillings and six pence. Cash, debtor to Maudlin Light, nine pounds five shillings and six pence, received of her husband, Peter Leman, in full." In Patent Book A-8-393, this 190 acre tract on the banks of the Conestoga is patented to Peter Leman, March 23, 1737.

On the basis of this documentation, therefore, Peter Leman probably married the widow, Magdalene Light, some time during the year 1736 or 1737. Apparently the original tract consisted of only 150 acres and that 40 acres were later acquired to make the total of 190 acres which were contained in the patent. It appears that Peter Leman paid off the accrued debt on the property about the time he took title to it. The numerous references in Lancaster County history to the fact that Peter Leman settled on the "County Home Farm" in 1717 is definitely an error, as his wife's first husband, Joseph Light (Lichty) settled on the tract in 1717.

In the land records a warrant was issued to Peter Leman for 188 acres in what is now West Hempfield Township, April 6, 1735. It was surveyed May 16, 1735, but was later patented to Michael Moyer, July 20, 1741 (Patent Book A-10-279). In the patent appears the statement that it was surveyed and laid out to Peter Leman under certain conditions contained in the warrant and said conditions not having been complied with, the warrant and survey became void. The land adjoined that of Joseph Coughenour, John Weller, Michael Seagrist and Reynard Young. It is not known whether it was Peter Leman, Senior or Peter Leman, Junior who is mentioned in this document. Why this tract was given up, we do not know. It is possible that the tract down in the Manor, acquired in the spring of 1737, was found to be more desirable. One authority suggests the possibility that this Peter Leman to whom a warrant for land in Hempfield Township was granted in 1735 was the same Peter Leman who arrived at Philadelphia on the Ship Friendship in October 1727.

In Warranty No. 159 for Lancaster County dated November 23, 1744, there is granted by the Proprietors of the Province to Peter Leman 100 acres, "on the great Codorus, west of the Susquehanna, adjoining the land of Peter Freed". The tract was surveyed May 9, 1754, as recorded in Survey Book D79, page 136, Department of Internal Affairs in Harrisburg. It was located in what is now York County. However, this Peter Leman had no connection with our family, as far as it is known, as we find in York County Will Book A-160 recorded the will of Peter Leman dated September 1, 1757, and probated January 4, 1758. Wife Barbara and Peter Freed are appointed executors. The will mentions children, Peter, Barbara, and son-in-law Abraham Blasser.

The will of Peter Leman's son Peter Leman, dated January 22, 1772 and probated July 13, 1773 is recorded in York County Will Book C-161.

During the border disputes between Maryland and Pennsylvania west of the Susquehanna River in what is now York County, leaders included Colonel Thomas Cresap and John Digges. Cresap operated in the area near where the Blue Rock ferry crossed the river, while Digges obtained a grant of land of 10,000 acres in 1727 from Lord Baltimore which included the land where the town of Hanover is now located. Digges was active in the area until 1752. Among early settlers on "Digges Choice" was John Leman, Senior who made an agreement with Digges in 1736 for 100 acres, but in 1752 he claimed he had settled on the land under a Pennsylvania right. John Leman, Senior had a son Johannes born April 22, 1734, who was baptized May 22, 1735, according to early baptismal records of York County. It is not known whether this Peter Leman living in York County between 1744 and 1758 or the John Leman, Senior living in the same general area between 1736 and 1752 were related in any way to our own Leman ancestors in Lancaster County.

Thomas Cresap, operating under a grant from Lord Baltimore, played a sort of colonial Robin Hood role on the west bank of the Susquehanna River, during the years 1732 to 1736. Through his leadership the settlers on the opposite side of the river in Lancaster County were constantly being harrassed. There was considerable animosity between Cresap and John Cartlidge, a neighbor of Peter Leman, in the Manor. After abandoning this area as a base of operations, Thomas Cresap moved over to what is now Washington County, Maryland, where he was granted a tract of land called "Long Meadow" by Lord Baltimore in 1738. It was on this "Long Meadow" tract that he built a fort for protection from the Indians. This fort was located several hundred yards east of the present residence of Mr. J. Forney Young, three miles north of Hagerstown on the Marsh Pike. A portion of the "Long Meadow" tract was purchased by Jacob Baer Lehman in 1833, which became his home for the remainder of his life. The Lehman residence was located about one half mile south of the site of the old Cresap fort. It was at the Cresap fort at Long Meadow, that tradition tells us Johannes Lehman (son of Peter Lehman) would stop on his journeys to the Valley of Virginia.

On December 22, 1735 John Leman acquired 197 acres along the Chickasalongo Creek in Rapho Township, Lancaster County. On May 23, 1745 he is granted a warrant for 34 3/4 acres and again is given a warrant November 20, 1745 for 165 acres in Rapho Township. On January 26, 1768, the 34 3/4 acre tract is deeded to his son Peter Leman. The will of one John Leman of Rapho Township was probated July 3, 1771 and the will of another John Leman of Rapho Township was probated February 16, 1776. As far as it is known these Lemans of Rapho Township were not related to our own ancestor, Peter Leman who died in Hempfield Township in 1748 or to the Peter Leman

of East Lampeter Township who died in 1741.

Any further references to Peter Leman (Lehman) in this narrative will apply to our own ancestor by that name. The year 1737 was an eventful year for him. In approximately that year he married the widow Magdalena Light, paid off the indebtedness on the 190 acre Light farm along the Conestoga Creek, and took title to it. As mentioned before, the evidence strongly indicates that he also acquired the 125 acre tract down in the Manor in the spring of 1737 which he still owned in 1739.

Peter Lehman had two children by his first marriage, a son Jacob who died young, and daughter Barbara, who married Daniel Beidler of Hellam Township, York County. His second wife, Magdalena Light, had two children by her former marriage, a son Henry Light, and daughter Margaret ("Cradle") Light, who married Adam Zell of Caernarvon Township. According to the will of Adam Zell dated May 24, 1777 (Will Book C-1-480) he and his wife Margaret were the parents of the following children: Henry, John, Jacob, Adam, Elizabeth, Barbara, Ann, Susannah, and Margaret. Peter Lehman and his second wife Magdalena Light were the parents of one son, Johannes, born December 25, 1743. Peter Lehman in his will made provision for equal distribution of his estate among his children as well as his step children.

It has been mentioned that Peter Lehman never received a patent for the 125 acre tract in Conestoga Manor as the title eventually passed to Jacob Wistler. This tract lay several miles south of the Indian Lands set aside by the Penn family, where the present village of Indiantown is located. However, we do find that later Peter Lehman takes title to another tract nearby which he held until his death and mentions it in his will. Almost adjacent to the Indian Lands in the Manor and slightly to the northwest was a 500 acre tract for which a warrant was issued to Henry Bossler, who sold it, one third, 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ acres to John Wister, a Germantown merchant, one third, 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ acres to Nicholas Bettykoffern, and the last third of 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ acres to Jacob Kuntz. Patents for all three sections were issued July 30, 1741 as recorded in Patent Book A-10-334, A-10-329, and A-10-336 successively. The 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ acre portion acquired by Bettykoffern is sold by his widow, Anna Otilla Bettykoffern, January 16, 1741/42 to Peter Lehman, who held it until his death.

As far as it is known, Peter Lehman's next and last purchase of land was made in what is now East Hempfield Township. There was issued to Hans Snider, November 26, 1717 a warrant for 200 acres, which was surveyed May 30, 1718, and it was patented to him July 20, 1718 (Patent Book A-5-336). Hans Snider later changed his name to John Taylor, who died intestate, and on May 15, 1745, his heirs sold the 200 acre tract to Peter Lehman and John Mosser, as tenants in common (Deed Book B-197). This tract was located immediately west of the present village of Rohrerstown. The present Lime Spring Farm

now owned by Mrs. Gertrude Stauffer is part of this original 200 acre tract. John Mosser provided in his will dated May 14, 1752 that his half interest in the tract would go to one of his sons who was successful in the drawing of lots. His son John Mosser, Jr. was successful in the drawing and acquired title on February 18, 1761 to an undivided one half interest in the 200 acre tract. (Deed Book M, page 22)

When our ancestor, Peter Lehman came to America, where he lived in Lancaster County during his residence there, and other facts about him will be left for the historians of the future to discover. There is evidence that he did reside on the 125 acre tract in the Manor. Did he live at the "County Home Farm" after his marriage with Magdalena Light? There is a family tradition that he built the small farm house now occupied by Mrs. Gertrude Stauffer, at Lime Spring Farm, in East Hempfield Township, and was living in this house at the time of his death. The house is early colonial in design. It is doubtful whether Peter Lehman ever lived on the 166 2/3 acre tract in the Manor. Some authorities have expressed the opinion that he bought this latter tract for his step-son, Henry Light, who later did acquire the tract in the settlement of Peter Lehman's estate in 1766. There was surveyed to Henry Light in 1761 a tract of land along the Susquehanna River near the present town of Creswell.

Peter Lehman died in 1748. The location of his grave is unknown. His will recorded in Will Book X vol. 2, page 394 is dated July 18, 1744 and was probated April 27, 1749. Since no executor was mentioned in the will, Thomas Cookson, Deputy Register of Wills appointed John Mosser and Ulrich Rhodt as executors. It is interesting to note that Ulrich Rhodt was also a witness to the will of Joseph Light, the first husband of Peter Lehman's second wife, Magdalena Light. The will of Peter Lehman reads as follows:

Anno 1744 the 18th day of July have I Peter Leman made my last will and testament, how it shall be made after my decease: First it is my will that my wife shall stay on my plantation and she shall raise up the children as good as she can. But the land and the tenements and the land which I have bought in the Manor, all that lands shall have the three sons named Henry Lichty, Jacob Leman and John Leman, and the land shall be praised when the said sons are upon their ages, and if I should die in case my wife Magdalene should marry again then the man she married shall have no shear of the said land and the children shall be heirs one like the other, my step children like my own children and they shall shear and shear alike. But in case, if one of the said sons what do no good or foller what he is commanted then the said son shall have no shear of the said land and my wife Magdalene shall have the thirth part of all my estate and she shall lieve in the house as long as she lieve and non of the children shall

drife her away and if the mother should dye that the children shall be heirs to their mother.

Peter Leman

Witnesses: Jost Mosser
John Mosser

Inventory of Peter Leman

Inventory of Peter Leman, deceased, his goods, April 18th, 1748

To Horses	69	0	0
To Barn cattles	39	0	0
To Horses geers waggons & plows	26	0	0
To Sheep	4	10	0
To Swine	5	9	0
To Windmill	3	0	0
To Several keegen wares	8	10	0
To Dops & casks	1	8	0
To	2	10	0
To Liquor	6	0	0
To Sider	2	8	0
To the mens cloathes	2	10	0
To Beds	12	0	0
To Wheat & oats	50	0	0
To several household goods	10	0	0
To iron of a sadle	5	10	0
To Books	3	0	0
To Rye wheat & Otes in the field	26	0	0
To Sikles	0	10	0
To a deable	0	10	0
To a Heelgerb	0	19	0
To Hay	12	0	0
To Boards	1	4	0
To Wheelbarrow	0	3	6
To Books debts	46	0	0
	333	6	6

A true copy from the original in my office at Lancaster

Thomas Cookson
Deputy Register

When Peter Lehman died in 1748 his youngest son John (Johannes) was but five years old. The following story was found among the papers of Abraham Lehman, Hagerstown, Maryland, who probably acquired it from his father Jacob Baer Lehman, the grandson of Johannes Lehman:

"When John Lehman, son of Peter Lehman, was yet but a boy he was placed in the employ of a farmer in York County, Pa.,

who did not spoil him with kindness. He would send him late in the day to a mill some miles distant, and he went in fear and trembling, as the road was lonely and strolling Indians were not infrequent. On account of the harsh treatment to which he was subjected, he often was tempted to wish that some Indian might slay him. One day while following the plow in bare feet, an Indian sprang from behind him into the timber land as he, John, was turning his team at the end of the field. John was shocked and frightened, knowing the Indians were not at peace with the whites, but were excited at the time. The Indian's footsprings showed that he had stealthily followed at his heels across the field, no doubt at first with evil intent, but the Indian's more tender feelings were supposed to have been aroused by the lad's harmless appearance. This event proved an effective cure for his ever again wishing to be a subject for the tomahawk and scalping knife.

There was a large buck deer in the mountain that had often been seen and chased, but the buck was smart enough to baffle even the old hunters. John asked his master to let him try his skill. This provoked his master, but John's importunities prevailed and his master gave his consent. He was not gone many hours until he returned and requested his master to help bring in the game. The deer was such a fine large one that he became known as a hunter. His skill proved to be a turning point for kinder treatment from his master. This event brought him notoriety and even the Indians seemed to respect him more on account of it. He afterwards was known as "the hunter."

Later in life he made frequent journeys on foot to the mineral springs of Virginia for his health. In his travels and hunting expeditions he came in frequent contact with the Indians, whose language he spoke, and with whom he always maintained the most friendly relations. When on his travels he would be obliged to seek shelter in a fort, when there were disturbed relations between the whites and the Indians or when there were tribal feuds. John, the hunter, sometimes stopped to seek shelter at a fort, his description of which answered to Cresap's stone fort which was located north of Hagerstown and (though no trace of the location now remains) the site of the fort was a short distance from the residence of Abraham Lehman, great grandson of the said John Lehman, the Hunter". This story is referred to briefly in "History of Leitersburg District" by Robert C. Bell, 1896, and in "History of Washington County" by Thomas J. C. Williams, 1906.

The question as to why John Lehman, son of Peter Lehman was "bound out" to a master in York County cannot be answered. It is

possible that his mother, Magdalena (Light) Lehman may have died while he was yet a young boy and this arrangement was made by relatives or friends. It was not a case of poverty as is evidenced by the sizeable estate of his father. His half sister Barbara had already married Daniel Beidler and was living on the old Beidler homestead in the Kreutz Creek Valley of York County, and the youth John Lehman may have been living there or with a nearby neighbor. The author has recently visited the old Beidler homestead several miles west of Wrightsville, which is now owned by Mr. Joseph K. Kindig, III, an antique dealer from York. As one stands by the ancient farm house gazing at the small heavily wooded mountain ridge about one mile to the south, it is easy to visualize the adventurous youth John Lehman more than 200 years ago hunting a deer or looking for Indians in those wooded hills. Another possibility is that the John Lehman, Senior, living in York County in 1736, or the Peter Lehman who bought land there in 1744, could have been relatives who had arranged for this young boy to be placed with a family in that area.

The journeys by Johannes Lehman to Virginia may have been made to visit relatives or friends, rather than for health reasons. Many people left Lancaster County in the first half of the 18th century to settle in Virginia. According to record, Michael Creiter, a neighbor of Peter Lehman (father of Johannes Lehman), purchased in 1736 three tracts of land in the valley of Virginia. Creiter, however, remained in Lancaster County and died there in 1739. During the same period, a number of families by the name of Lehman settled in the Shenandoah Valley, and their descendants live in that area today.

As recorded in Deed Book WW page 68, Henry Light on June 16, 1760 purchased two equal and undivided fifth parts of the 190 acre "County Home Farm" from Daniel Beidler and his wife Barbara (Lehman) and Adam Zell and his wife Margaret or "Cradle" (Light). This document indicates that Magdalena (Light) Lehman, widow of Peter Lehman had already died, and hence according to provisions of the will the estate would be divided into five equal parts among his three children and two step-children. However, final settlement of the estate could not be made until the youngest son John became of age. In 1760 he was yet but 16 years old. The document confirms the fact that his sister Barbara was already married and living in York County. At the time of this document in 1760, Peter Lehman's son Jacob had already died "intestate in his minority, unmarried, and without issue". Therefore final settlement of the estate would be made in four equal parts. The transaction described in this document leads one to believe that Henry Light was already living on the "County Home Farm". Six years later he obtains full title to a 94 acre portion of it.

Final settlement of Peter Lehman's estate was made on November 14, 1766 when his youngest son John was now 23 years of age. One wonders why the settlement was delayed for two years after John

became of age. It is possible that he may have been on one of his extended trips through the valley of Virginia and was not available. In accordance with provisions of the will, an independent appraisal was made of the property, and then equal distribution was made among the four survivors, viz: son John Lehman, daughter Barbara (Lehman) Beidler, step-son Henry Light, and step-daughter, Margaret or "Cradle" (Light) Zell. On date of settlement, Henry Light purchases 94 acres of the "County Home Farm" and the 166 2/3 acre tract in Conestoga Manor which Peter Lehman had purchased from Anna Ottilla Bettykoffern (Deed Book VW page 64). John Lehman purchased 91 acres of the "County Home Farm" and the undivided one-half interest in the 200 acre farm in East Hempfield Township (Deed Book I, page 395). According to Ellis & Evans, Henry Light also acquired, in the settlement of Peter Lehman's estate, a grist mill and clover mill "located on the Conestoga Creek at a point where the road leading from Lancaster to Martic Forge and Burkholder's Ferry at the river crossed the creek, which was probably at or near Reigart's Landing". Henry Light's son Jacob inherited the grist mill and clover mill and a farm. Jacob Light died in 1808 and gave the majority of his property, including the grist mill and clover mill, to his nephews, Samuel and Martin Light, who were the sons of his brother John Light who resided in Lampeter Township. Minor bequests were made to four other children of his brother John: namely, Peter, Daniel, Jacob and Barbara.

It is understandable that Henry Light should wish to own at least a portion of the "County Home Farm", for it was here that his father Joseph Light settled in 1717 and where it is likely Henry was born and reared. Likewise, we can understand John Lehman's interest in the 200 acre tract in East Hempfield Township, as it is quite likely that he was born in the small house on this farm close by Lime Spring. According to Court records, Peter Lehman's estate amounted to more than 4,000 pounds, which was quite substantial for that period.

Henry Light gave the 94 acre portion of the "County Home Farm" to his son John, who in turn sold it July 2, 1796 (Deed Book E, Vol.3, page 124) to Matthias Slough for 3,000 pounds. Included in the transaction was an adjoining 5 acre tract acquired from Nicholas Dello. Slough was a prominent business man who operated the White Swan Tavern on the public square in Lancaster. He was a personal friend of Alexander Hamilton and was one of the outstanding citizens of the county supporting the cause of the colonists during the Revolutionary War. On February 26, 1799 (Deed Book E, Vol. 3, page 299) Matthias Slough sells the tract, acquired from John Light, to the Lancaster County Directors of the Poor for 3,189 pounds. The property has been owned and operated ever since as a Lancaster County Institution. At its peak the County Farm consisted of approximately 225 acres. Today the acreage, including buildings and grounds, old quarry, roads, orchard, and tillable land consists of slightly less than 100 acres. The reader is referred to the history of this

institution, the second oldest hospital in the United States, written by Henry A. Showalter, and published by Lancaster County Historical Society in 1951 (Vol. LV. No. 4). A large two story stone building, 150 feet long was built in 1801. Other buildings were erected and facilities added during the years until it has become the modern plant it is today, located on the eastern limits of the city of Lancaster. By virtue of the fact that this Lancaster County institution has operated continuously for more than a century and a half, the tract of land on which it stands is referred to so frequently in early Lancaster County history as the "County Home Farm", when Peter Lehman owned it from 1737 until his death in 1748.

John Lehman and John Mosser, Junior who were tenants in common, of the 200 acre tract in East Hempfield Township, on December 17, 1766 (Deed Book M, page 337) partitioned between them this tract and an adjoining tract, whereby John Lehman receives the eastern one-half containing 121 acres and John Mosser, Junior receives the western one-half containing 121 acres. This 121 acre tract, obtained in the partition by John Lehman, is largely represented in the present "Lime Spring Farm" at Rohrerstown, owned and occupied by Mrs. Gertrude Stauffer, a seventh generation descendant of Peter Lehman. The farm has been continuously owned and operated by Peter Lehman and his descendants since 1745 or a total of 216 years.

This farm derives its name from the well known spring located in a wooded area adjacent to the shaded driveway leading from the Marietta turnpike to the farm buildings located nearer the center of the farm. The following story was found in a clipping from a Lancaster newspaper a number of years ago, which reveals the local sentiment attached to this historical spring:

"There remains one more spot to visit, and then we are ready to leave Rohrerstown. This place we have visited several times during our stay and it certainly is a delightful spot. Lime Spring grove takes its name from a beautiful spring on the farm of the late Samuel Frantz and about one-fourth mile from the village. The water is clean, pure, and cold "nectar fit for the gods" as it issues from the solid limestone of a little hill at the head of the grove. The spring is walled in with a firm stone arch on the keystone of which is carved the name of the owners of the spring and farm: Peter Leman 1745-1748; John Leman 1748-1804; John Leman 1804-1823; and also the inscription "Kalt Brunnen" (Lime Spring).

These inscriptions are interesting as showing how early the place was set apart for a pleasure ground, and shows that our forefathers too, had an eye for the beautiful and the recreative. They are interesting also as showing how long lands remain in the same family. These have been in the Lehman family for over a century and the tenure still rests

in the Frantz heirs, who are descendants. Lime Spring, with its fine oak grove, was some years ago a favorite picnic grove, and we well remember when it was quite common for parties from Lancaster to occupy it. In those days Wabank was in its zenith as Lancaster's favorite respot, and Ephreta and Lititz were among the most popular watering places. But as "rare as Ben Johnson" says "favor is fleeting"; and Lime Spring has given way to Landis' Woods and Cowell's Park. Wabank is almost forgotten and Lititz and Ephreta are eclipsed by their foreign rivals".

In a number of historical records there is the statement that Peter Lehman purchased the Lime Spring Farm in 1720, which is in error as substantiated by Lancaster County Court Records. The significance of the year 1720 is not known.

When John Lehman purchased Lime Spring Farm in November 1766 he most likely occupied the small farm house, which tradition tells us was built by his father Peter Lehman and that the latter was living in this house at the time of his death. Three years later John Lehman built adjacent to the small house, a large pretentious eight room, two and one half story house. This large house and the small one adjoining it are two of the oldest houses in Lancaster County still being occupied. On the outside south wall of the large house is a stone bearing the following inscription: "Erbauer durch-- 1769--Johannes Leman". It was into this new house that a year later, 1770, he brought his young bride to live, Anna Bare, a neighbor's daughter, and it was here 1771, that their first child Elizabeth was born. A reproduction of this ancestral home of the Lehman family appears elsewhere in this book.

John Lehman was now 28 years old. His years of adventure as a young man in the forest, including hunting, trapping, and association with the Indians were now over. He was a substantial property owner, a married man having begun to rear a family, and everything pointed ahead to a career of a successful Lancaster County farmer. But he had not settled down on the home farm very long, for in just a few years he was off to the war with the British, which began in 1775.

The following account of John Lehman's Revolutionary War record is found in the files of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution; and the service is further documented in Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. VII, Series 5, pages 142, 147, 208, 687, and 885.

John Lehman belonged to Captain George Volick's 9th Battalion of Lancaster County Militia, commanded by Colonel John Huber from May 25th to October 26, 1778.

In April 1779, John Lehman entered Captain Thomas Robinson's Company, Mount Joy Township, beginning service April 19th. Again John Lehman served as a private soldier in Captain Thomas Robinson's Company belonging to the 3rd Company of the 7th Battalion of Lancaster County Militia, commanded by Lieutenant Alexander Lowery, service beginning April 1781.

John Lehman was a private in Captain Baltzer Orth's Company belonging to 1st Company of 2nd Battalion 4th class, December 25, 1781.

In September 1781, John Lehman was sent on a tour of duty to Bucks County. The name here is spelled "Lehmy", which is the German pronunciation (local).

** In Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VII, pages 451, 687, 700, and 739, John Leman "junior" and John Leman "in Rapho" are listed on four different occasions as second class privates in Captain Thomas Robinson's Company, third company of the 7th Battalion. It is assumed that the first named is our ancestor John Lehman of East Hempfield Township and the term "junior" was attached to his name on the company records to distinguish him from another man in the same company by the name of John Lehman from Rapho Township, and that the former was the younger man of the two.

John (or Johannes) Lehman and his wife Anna Bare are buried in the cemetery at Rohrerstown. The inscription, in German, on the gravestone, which is still in good condition, mentions that this couple were the parents of five sons and one daughter. The daughter was Elizabeth, the oldest child, who was born April 4, 1771 and married Benjamin Hershey of East Petersburg. Four of the sons died in infancy and John was the only son who survived to grow into manhood. Among old family records have been found references to sons Martin and Henry, and that two sons were twins.

John Lehman, son of Peter Lehman, died July 25, 1824, in his 81st year, at his home, Lime Spring Farm at Rohrerstown. An inventory submitted August 7, 1824 reported personal property in his estate totaling \$3,240.52. A later inventory dated February 14, 1827 submitted by the surviving executor reported personal property totaling \$4,317.46. John Lehman's will dated July 31, 1815, recorded in Will Book O, Vol. I, page 206 is quite lengthy, in which he bequeaths a substantial amount of property. Twenty five pounds, current money of Pennsylvania is given the Religious Society of Mennonists for distribution among the poor. He bequeaths five tracts of land or farms totaling 621 acres to his son John and to his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Hershey. Son John receives the homestead, Lime Spring Farm. Daughter Elizabeth receives a cash bequest of 1,900 pounds already given her during his lifetime. Several items of furniture were bequeathed in the will, including: cherry chest of drawers and walnut clothes press to daughter

** See note page 31.

Elizabeth, while son John is given a maple desk and walnut chest of drawers, and daughter-in-law Elizabeth Lehman is given his eight day clock with case. These and other family heirlooms are still in possession of descendants. Son John, son-in-law Benjamin Hershey, and "trusty friend" Benjamin Hershey are named as executors. Only friend Benjamin Hershey survived to settle the estate in 1824. Following the death of his son John, Junior in 1823, apparently John Lehman, Senior, now 80 years old, felt the loss keenly and did not feel able to handle his business affairs alone, as we find that on December 2, 1823 he gave power of attorney to Benjamin Hershey of Lancaster Township and David Brubaker of Manor Township "to attend to my worldly affairs". On April 25, 1823, one month after the death of his son John, Junior, this aging Patriarch of the Lehman family, John Lehman, Senior, executes a codicil to his will providing that Elizabeth, the widow of son John, shall have the right to live on the homestead, Lime Spring Farm "as long as she remains my son John Lehman's widow". And in addition he makes other specific bequests of personal property to daughter-in-law Elizabeth. Elizabeth Lehman on October 2, 1852, signed a release to certain rights given her in the codicil of the will, heretofore mentioned, and her son-in-law, Samuel Frantz, purchased the Lime Spring Farm at public sale, May 28, 1853 for \$13,999.29.

When Samuel Frantz died in 1872, his son Henry had already died five years previously, and Lime Spring Farm is bequeathed by Samuel Frantz to his surviving grandchildren, Samuel Frantz, and Willis Frantz. By deed dated March 22, 1882, Willis O. Frantz conveys his one-half interest in the farm to his brother Samuel Frantz. On September 19, 1939, Samuel Frantz conveys Lime Spring Farm to his daughter, Gertrude F. Stauffer, the present owner.

John Lehman, Junior, died a comparatively young man, one year before his father's death, following a number of years of poor health, as is substantiated by the following document:

"I do hereby certify that after an examination and through the testimony of Captains Eaton and Bringalff, of John Lemmon, a private under Captain Thomas Eaton, I consider him an invalid in consequence of a lameness and ailment in his left shoulder together with rheumatic effections which unables him in performing proper military duties. I therefore think him unfit as a military man (or a soldier) and consequently he deserves to be discharged and exempted from the muster rolls. Given under my hand, this 27th day of August 1818.

John T. Maymeg
Surgeon of the 75th Regiment, Pa.

I do certify that I have attended the above John Lemmon at different times these ten years. Pass and approve the above.
Sept. 27, 1818.

C. Freeman
Geo. Bietz, L. Col.
Joseph L. Wallace, Major

Apparently John Lehman, Junior assumed the responsibility for management of Lime Spring Farm in 1804, the year of his marriage, in view of the inscription on the arch of Lime Spring, which reads "John Leman (1804-1823)". Elsewhere in this book appears a reproduction of portraits of John Lehman, Junior and his wife Elizabeth (Baer) Lehman, which were painted a short time after their marriage. The originals hang in the living room of Mrs. Gertrude Stauffer at Lime Spring Farm, Rohrerstown, Pa.

Among the descendants of Peter Lehman, there has been at least one John Lehman in each of eight successive generations, but, in more than 200 years there has never been another Peter Lehman among any of those descendants. The name Peter was found frequently among early Lancaster County families, but as the years passed, apparently other names seemed to have been found preferable in the Lehman family.

A number of years ago, Miss Anna Mary Hostetter, (now deceased) Oregon, Pa., showed the author the following note written and signed by Abraham F. Hostetter, October 26, 1880, concerning John Lehman, Junior, which reads as follows: "W. W. Brown, Esq. today told me that grandfather Lehman (mother's grandfather) once owned a large farm running down to Gas Run in Lancaster City and 200 acres or more westward. About half was covered with timber. He got a notion to sell this and sold it to John Hershey from Leacock at \$100 per acre payable in installments during a period of 20 years, without interest. Hershey set to work and cut down the timber and sold it to Lancaster for cord wood and made enough each year to pay his installment from the wood, thus practically getting his land free, every acre which is now worth over \$200 per acre. John Lehman, he says, was a large man, looked much like old John Denlonger of Paradise and almost the exact picture of Rev. Lehman (new Mennonite) of Franklin County." Miss Hostetter had a number of pieces of silverware in her possession containing the initials: "E. L.", for Elizabeth Lehman.

John Lehman, Junior was 35 years old at the time he was declared unfit for military service because of physical disability. He lived less than five years longer, leaving a widow, Elizabeth (Baer) Lehman and three children aged 18, 16, and 14, respectively. Elizabeth (Baer) Lehman was much revered by her children and grandchildren who enjoyed visiting with her in later years. She was a member of the Reformed Mennonite Church and died in her 83rd year.

There now follows in succeeding chapters, an enumeration of descendants of Peter Lehman, and brief history of a number of collateral families whose members intermarried into the Lehman family.

* (See page 15) Descendants of Hans Leaman will be found listed in the "Lehman Family" published in 1961 by H. F. Lehman, 416 Fifth St., Clairton, Pa.

** (See page 28) On March 14, 1781, John Miller was appointed by the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, as a Commissioner of Purchase for Lancaster County. His accounts during that year included: April 27 - paid 8 pounds to John Leman for one ton of hay (Reference LCHS, Vol. VI, page 24).



LIME SPRING FARM

CHAPTER III

DESCENDANTS OF PETER LEHMAN

FIRST GENERATION

- (I 1) Peter LEHMAN, born in Switzerland and died in Lancaster County, Pa. in 1748. Married the first time in Switzerland, and married second time (about 1737) to Magdalena Light, widow of Joseph Light (Jost Lichte) of Lancaster Township, Lancaster County, Pa.

SECOND GENERATION

Children of Peter LEHMAN (I 1) and his first wife.

- (II 2) Barbara Lehman, married Daniel Beidler of Hellam Township, York County, Pa. (See account of Beidler family elsewhere in this book).
(II 3) Jacob Lehman, died in his youth, prior to 1760.

Children of Peter LEHMAN (I 1) and his second wife, Magdalena Light.

- (II 4) John (Johannes) Lehman, b. Dec. 25, 1743, d. July 25, 1824, m. _____ 1770, Anna Bare, b. April 2, 1752, d. Aug. 9, 1804. Both buried in Rohrerstown Cemetery. (See record of ancestry of Anna (Bare) Lehman elsewhere in this book).

THIRD GENERATION

Children of John (II 4) and Anna (Bare) LEHMAN

- (III 5) Elizabeth Lehman, b. April 4, 1771, d. June 18, 1821, m. _____ 1789, Benjamin Hershey, b. Oct. 20, 1766, d. Oct. 15, 1815. Lived at East Petersburg, Lancaster County, Pa. (See account of Hershey family elsewhere in this book).
(III 6) Henry Lehman, died in infancy.
(III 7) Martin Lehman, died in infancy.
(III 8) Son, died in infancy.
(III 9) Son, died in infancy.
(III 10) John Lehman, b. April 28, 1783, d. March 28, 1823, m. May 15, 1804, Elizabeth Baer, b. April 17, 1785, d. Jan. 28, 1868. Marriage is recorded at Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster, Pa. Both are buried in Rohrerstown Cemetery. (See record of ancestry of Elizabeth (Baer) Lehman elsewhere in this book).

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of John (III 10) and Elizabeth (Baer) LEHMAN

- (IV 11) Jacob Baer Lehman, b. Feb. 28, 1805, d. Aug. 4, 1866, m. April 15, 1828, Barbara Funk, b. March 3, 1809, d. May 18, 1872. Both buried in Long Meadow (Brethren) Church Cemetery, two miles north of Hagerstown. (See record of descendants of Jacob Baer and Barbara (Funk) Lehman elsewhere in this book.) (See record of ancestry of Barbara (Funk) Lehman elsewhere in this book.)
- (IV 12) Ann Eliza Lehman, b. March 8, 1807, d. March 30, 1876, m. Feb. 6, 1825, Samuel Frantz, b. Sept. 11, 1799, d. March 8, 1872. Both buried in Rohrerstown Cemetery. (See account of Frantz family elsewhere in this book.)
- (IV 13) John Lehman, b. April 12, 1809, d. Sept. 10, 1851, m. Sept. 29, 1829, Elizabeth Ann Landis, b. Oct. 29, 1811, d. March 18, 1888. Both buried in Rohrerstown Cemetery. (See record of descendants of John and Elizabeth Ann (Landis) Lehman elsewhere in this book.)



Jacob Baer Lehman Farmhouse near Hagerstown, Maryland



Lehman's Mill — Reid, Maryland



JOHN FRANTZ LEHMAN FAMILY

Front Row — (Father) John F.; William, (Mother) Elizabeth, Cleggett
Back Row — Mary Elizabeth, Maude, Minnie, Emma, Annie

CHILDREN OF JACOB BAER LEHMAN



Samuel Lehman



Barbara Ann
(Lehman) Rowland



John F. Lehman and wife
Elizabeth (Middlekauff) Lehman



Eliza Ann (Lehman) Garver



Susanna (Lehman) Rowland

CHILDREN OF JACOB BAER LEHMAN



Abraham
Lehman
and wife
Emma
(Stouffer)
Lehman



Henry Lehman



Jacob Lehman and wife
Mahala (Wallick) Lehman



Christian Lehman and wife
Mary Ellen (Middlekauff) Lehman

CHAPTER IV
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB BAER LEHMAN
(Great-grandson of Peter Lehman)

FOURTH GENERATION

- (IV 1) Jacob Baer Lehman, b. Feb. 28, 1805, d. Aug. 4, 1866, m. April 15, 1828, Barbara Funk, b. March 3, 1809, d. May 18, 1872. Both buried in Long Meadow (Brethren) Church cemetery, two miles north of Hagerstown, Md. (See record of ancestry of Barbara (Funk) Lehman elsewhere in this book).

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of JACOB BAER (IV 1) and Barbara (Funk) LEHMAN

- (V 2) Henry Funk Lehman, b. Feb. 23, 1829, d. July 24, 1898, m. March 12, 1854, Sarah A. Stewart, b. Jan. 24, 1832, d. May 9, 1910. Both buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hagerstown, Md. Both were members of Reformed Mennonite Church. Husband, owner and operator of Lehman's Mill, Reid, Md.
- (V 3) Eliza Ann Lehman, b. Nov. 25, 1830, d. Dec. 23, 1907, m. Jan. 5, 1854, John W. Garver, b. June 13, 1829, d. Jan. 12, 1903. Both buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hagerstown, Md. Wife was member of Reformed Mennonite Church.
- (V 4) John Frantz Lehman, b. Jan. 28, 1833, d. Jan. 20, 1911, m. Dec. 20, 1860, Elizabeth A. Middlekauff, b. Aug. 10, 1837, d. Oct. 19, 1901, daughter of Daniel and Esther (Middlekauff) Middlekauff. Both buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hagerstown, Md. Husband member of Reformed Mennonite Church; wife member of Reformed Church.
- (V 5) Ann Maria (Nancy) Lehman, b. Feb. 4, 1835, d. Dec. 15, 1903, m. Sept. 30, 1856, John N. Hoffman, b. March 17, 1823, d. May 1, 1907, son of Christian and Anna (Newcomer) Hoffman. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hagerstown, Md. Both were members of Reformed Mennonite Church.
- (V 6) Jacob Baer Lehman, Jr., b. July 27, 1837, d. March 3, 1910, m. Feb. 25, 1869, Mahala Susan Wallick, b. June 7, 1838, d. July 26, 1913, daughter of John and Susan (Fasnacht) Wallick. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hagerstown, Md.
- (V 7) Barbara Ann Lehman, b. March 3, 1840, d. Aug. 5, 1918, m. Dec. 11, 1865, Dr. Lewis B. Rowland, b. June 19, 1843, d. Dec. 11, 1919. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hagerstown, Md. Wife was member of Reformed Mennonite Church.
- (V 8) Abraham Lehman, b. July 20, 1842, d. Feb. 9, 1914, m. Jan. 1, 1871, Emma Virginia Stouffer, b. Nov. 30, 1847,

- d. Sept. 23, 1934, daughter of Jacob and Eliza (Ryder) Stouffer. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hagerstown, Md. Both were members of Reformed Mennonite Church.
- (V 9) Christian Lehman, b. Nov. 16, 1844, d. March 18, 1912, m. Sept. 4, 1867, Mary Ellen Middlekauff, b. Dec. 13, 1846, d. March 18, 1920, daughter of Peter and Susan (Schindel) Middlekauff. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hagerstown, Md. Both were members of Reformed Mennonite Church.
- (V 10) Samuel Lehman, b. April 6, 1847, d. July 19, 1905, m. Sept. 22, 1870, Anna C. Middlekauff, b. April 28, 1848, d. June 28, 1916, daughter of Peter and Susan (Schindel) Middlekauff. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hagerstown, Md. Both were members of Reformed Mennonite Church.
- (V 11) Susanna Prudence Lehman, b. Feb. 5, 1849, d. April 23, 1875, m. _____, Ezra Rowland, b. Sept. 18, 1849, d. _____ 1919. Buried in Long Meadow (Brethren) Church Cemetery, near Hagerstown, Md.

SIXTH GENERATION

1225200

Children of HENRY (V 2) and Sarah A. (Stewart) LEHMAN

- (VI 12) William Barton Lehman, b. April 13, 1855, d. April 17, 1940, m. Jan. 17, 1888, Sarah A. Hauptman, b. Dec. 7, 1862, d. May 14, 1946, daughter of John and Catharine (Lantz) Hauptman. Both buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hagerstown, Md. Owner and operator of Lehman's Mill, Reid, Md.
- (VI 13) Jacob Harvey Lehman, b. March 24, 1864, d. Oct. 8, 1872. Died of typhoid fever.
- (VI 14) Howard Stewart Lehman, b. Aug. 11, 1872, d. Oct. 20, 1912, m. Aug. 21, 1901, Florence Katherine Sprecher, b. Oct. 10, 1873, d. Feb. 17, 1950. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hagerstown, Md. Farmer, near Reid, Md.
- (VI 15) Effie Lehman, b. Feb. 17, 1874, d. March 18, 1929, m. Nov. 7, 1900, Albert S. Miller, b. Dec. 20, 1875, d. Dec. 13, 1901. Reid, Md.

Children of ELIZA ANN (LEHMAN) (V 3) and John W. Garver

- (VI 16) Ada L. Garver, b. Oct. 31, 1854, d. Aug. 15, 1855. Buried in Welty's Church Cemetery, near Smithsburg, Md.
- (VI 17) Emma Garver, b. Feb. 16, 1856, d. March 2, 1950, Hagerstown, Md.
- (VI 18) Mary Alice Garver, b. Oct. 8, 1857, d. April 11, 1934, m. Dec. 24, 1879, A. Elder Hoover, b. Feb. 4, 1858, d. Jan. 31, 1937, Hagerstown, Md.
- (VI 19) Anna Garver, b. Jan. 7, 1860, d. June 13, 1863. Buried in Welty's Church Cemetery, near Smithsburg, Md.

- (VI 20) Jacob Edward Garver, b. March 15, 1861, d. March 19, 1950, m. Nov. 16, 1910, Lillian Strite, b. May 21, 1874. Hagerstown, Md.
- (VI 21) Barbara Effie Garver, b. March 11, 1863, d. Nov. 18, 1918.
- (VI 22) Minnie Garver, b. March 11, 1863, d. March 23, 1863. Buried in Welty's Church Cemetery, near Smithsburg, Md.
- (VI 23) H. Welty Garver, b. April 10, 1865, d. _____ 1946, m. Sept. 28, 1888, Annie Rannels, b. Dec. 12, 1865, d. _____.
- (VI 24) Myrtle May Garver, b. May 1, 1867, d. July 1, 1944, m. March 15, 1892, John Thomas Lucey, b. May 30, 1861, d. _____ Rutherford, N.J.
- (VI 25) J. William Garver, b. June 19, 1869, d. May 6, 1937, m. May 8, 1896, Lorine Smith, b. Dec. 10, 1877. Hagerstown, Md.
- (VI 26) John A. Garver, b. June 16, 1871, d. Dec. 3, 1918, m. Sept. 28, 1904, Nell Grimm, b. Sept. 19, 1875, d. July 1, 1957. Hagerstown, Md.
- (VI 27) Frank M. Garver, b. Dec. 28, 1873, d. Oct. 28, 1925, m. March 18, 1905, Nellie Little, b. Aug. 31, 1886. Baltimore, Md.

Children of JOHN FRANTZ (V 4) and Elizabeth A. (Middlekauff) LEHMAN

- (VI 28) Cleggett M. Lehman, b. Oct. 27, 1861, d. Oct. 27, 1895, m. Feb. 5, 1885, Ida May Funk, b. Oct. 23, 1862, d. Dec. 12, 1951. Beaver Creek, Md.
- (VI 29) Emma Florence Lehman, b. June 19, 1863, d. March 6, 1933. Hagerstown, Md.
- (VI 30) Annie May Lehman, b. Jan. 13, 1866, d. May 16, 1904. Hagerstown, Md.
- (VI 31) Minnie Kate Lehman, b. Oct. 26, 1867, d. Sept. 25, 1919. Hagerstown, Md.
- (VI 32) Maude Lehman, b. May 15, 1870, d. Sept. 26, 1954, m. Jan. 25, 1900, Henry Strock, b. Oct. 19, 1869, d. May 11, 1909. Hagerstown, Md.
- (VI 33) Mary Elizabeth Lehman, b. Nov. 9, 1872, d. Sept. 3, 1942, m. Dec. 28, 1898, Woodward Ernest Spessard, b. Nov. 7, 1873, d. Feb. 2, 1957. Hagerstown, Md.
- (VI 34) John William Lehman, b. Sept. 16, 1877, d. Nov. 16, 1939, m. (1) Aug. 2, 1899, Bettie B. Lowery, b. Nov. 6, 1874, d. March 12, 1902, m. (2) May 9, 1906, Elsie Harbaugh, b. Dec. 6, 1878, d. June 8, 1942. Hagerstown, Md. Veteran of Spanish American War, Private, First Maryland Infantry.

Children of ANN MARIA (LEHMAN) (V 5) and John N. Hoffman

- (VI 35) Emma B. Hoffman, b. Dec. 30, 1857, d. March 10, 1942, m. Nov. 18, 1886, J. Calvin Strock, b. May 18, 1855, d. Sept. 22, 1940. Hagerstown, Md.

- (VI 36) J. Aaron Hoffman, b. June 24, 1864, d. June 3, 1942, m. (1) Dec. 22, 1886 Fannie S. Stewart, b. Dec. 22, 1867, d. April 25, 1892, m. (2) Nov. 19, 1895, Martha E. Leidig, b. April 22, 1867, d. Dec. 9, 1931. Hagerstown, Md.
- (VI 37) Ann Katherine Hoffman, b. June 21, 1877, d. July 13, 1928, Hagerstown, Md.

Children of JACOB BAER (V 6) and Mahala Susan (Wallick) LEHMAN

- (VI 38) Gertie Cecelia Lehman, b. July 15, 1870, d. Jan. 8, 1925, m. July 1898 Samuel Scheller, b. May 14, 1869, d. Feb. 15, 1943. Hagerstown, Md.
- (VI 39) Charles Fechtig Lehman, b. Nov. 6, 1871, d. Aug. 4, 1934, m. Nov. 17, 1897 Ida V. Hartman, b. May 5, 1875, d. Aug. 4, 1934. Hagerstown, Md.
- (VI 40) Amos Lehman, b. March 10, 1873, d. July 15, 1873.
- (VI 41) Walter Elwood Lehman, b. Oct. 28, 1875, m. May 12, 1902, Pearl E. Myers, b. April 6, 1881. Shelby, Ohio.

Children of BARBARA ANN (LEHMAN) (V 7) and Dr. Lewis B. Rowland.

- (VI 42) Infant b. July 15, 1870.

Children of ABRAHAM (V 8) and Emma Virginia (Stouffer) LEHMAN

- (VI 43) Annie Stouffer Lehman, b. March 5, 1872, d. Nov. 15, 1925.
- (VI 44) Jessie Stouffer Lehman, b. Sept. 28, 1873, m. Jan. 12, 1899, William R. Binkley, b. Sept. 16, 1868, d. Feb. 14, 1918. Hagerstown, Md.
- (VI 45) Mary Stouffer Lehman, b. Aug. 1, 1877, 847 Dewey Ave., Hagerstown, Md.
- (VI 46) Katherine Stouffer Lehman, b. April 16, 1879, d. Nov. 4, 1940, m. Sept. 18, 1904, John Wesley Groff, b. Aug. 10, 1878, d. Feb. 23, 1956. Buffalo, N.Y.
- (VI 47) Ruth Stouffer Lehman, b. Jan. 17, 1882, m. June 19, 1911, Percy Sexton Wilson, b. May 1, 1871, d. April 23, 1953, Parkview Apts., Hershey, Pa.
- (VI 48) Elsie Stouffer Lehman, b. March 30, 1887, 847 Dewey Ave., Hagerstown, Md.

Children of CHRISTIAN (V 9) and Mary Ellen (Middlekauff) LEHMAN

- (VI 49) Harry M. Lehman, b. May 31, 1868, d. Oct. 22, 1930, m. Dec. 18, 1895, Lydia May Nigh, b. Aug. 21, 1869, d. Feb. 2, 1940. Hagerstown, Md.
- (VI 50) Elva Grace Lehman, b. June 7, 1871, d. March 18, 1931, m. Dec. 31, 1890, Denton A. Sneckenberger, b. Jan. 6, 1856, d. March 13, 1934. Hagerstown, Md.
- (VI 51) Jacob Elmer Lehman, b. July 23, 1873, d. June 14, 1934, m. Nov. 21, 1901, Lillian M. Allison. Hagerstown, Md.
- (VI 52) Leroy Keiffer Lehman, b. May 26, 1875, d. Dec. 2, 1957, m. Oct. 11, 1904 Minerva Allison. Hagerstown, Md.
- (VI 53) Lela Blanch Lehman, b. Feb. 17, 1877, m. Dec. 22, 1903, Adin S. Shank, b. July 29, 1878. 734 S. West End Ave., NE Lancaster, Pa.

- (VI 54) Nellie Erma Lehman, b. Nov. 22, 1880 (single) 734 S. West End Ave., NE, Lancaster, Pa.
- (VI 55) Clarence C. Lehman, b. Jan. 15, 1885, d. Oct. 15, 1887.
- (VI 56) Mary E. Lehman, b. Jan. 15, 1885, d. Jan. 15, 1885.

Children of SAMUEL (V 10) and Anna C. (Middlekauff) LEHMAN

- (VI 57) Cora May Lehman, b. July 7, 1872, d. Aug. 27, 1960, m. Jan. 31, 1895, John W. Kisecker, 45 S. Broad St., Waynesboro, Pa.
- (VI 58) Ella Agnes Lehman, b. May 29, 1874, d. July 9, 1950, m. April 10, 1901, Albert Miller Rowland, b. June 10, 1872. Chambersburg, Pa.
- (VI 59) Jacob Norman Lehman, b. Sept. 22, 1875, d. June 3, 1944, m. Jan. 21, 1903, Olive Newcomer, b. Dec. 24, 1875. 1129 N. Market St., Williamsport, Pa.
- (VI 60) Roy Middlekauff Lehman, b. Feb. 19, 1878, d. Jan. 16, 1948, m. June 4, 1901, Lottie Mae Shank, b. Aug. 19, 1882. 1490 Blanche St., Pasadena 4, Calif.

Children of SUSANNA PRUDENCE (LEHMAN) (V 11) and Ezra Rowland

- (VI 61) William Lehman Rowland, b. April 23, 1875, d. Aug. 7, 1875.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of WILLIAM BARTON (VI 12) and Sarah A. (Hauptman) LEHMAN

- (VII 62) Dora E. Lehman, b. Nov. 6, 1888, m. March 29, 1920, John R. Fisher, Hagerstown, Md.
- (VII 63) Edith C. Lehman, b. Nov. 29, 1889, d. April 27, 1943, m. Jan. 21, 1920, Hubert W. Toms, Hagerstown, Md.
- (VII 64) Lottie M. Lehman, b. Nov. 19, 1891, d. Oct. 28, 1918 (single)
- (VII 65) William Barton Lehman, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1893, m. June 25, 1930, Catherine Rowe. Owner and Operator of "Lehman's Mill", Reid, Md.
- (VII 66) Lester Hauptman Lehman, b. Aug. 8, 1894, m. Dec. 26, 1918, Esther Heefner. Reid, Md.
- (VII 67) Stewart Lehman, b. May 23, 1896, d. Dec. 1, 1918, m. Jan. 17, 1918, Dollie Guessford, Hagerstown, Md.
- (VII 68) John Henry Lehman, b. Aug. 16, 1898, m. Sept. 15, 1921, Elizabeth Hege, Hagerstown, Md.
- (VII 69) Harold Funk Lehman, b. Sept. 4, 1900, m. Aug. 9, 1927, Rhoda Hoover. R.D. #1, Hagerstown, Md.

Children of HOWARD STEWART (VI 14) and Florence K. (Sprecher) LEHMAN

- (VII 70) Ethel Louise Lehman, b. Jan. 25, 1903, m. June 29, 1940, Robert L. Deibert, Hagerstown, Md. R.D. #6.
- (VII 71) Helen Sprecher Lehman, b. Sept. 18, 1904, d. March 9, 1905.

Children of MARY ALICE (GARVER) (VI 18) and A. Elder Hoover

- (VII 72) Edna E. Hoover, b. June 18, 1881 (single) Hagerstown, Md.

- (VII 73) Walter L. Hoover, b. Feb. 5, 1883, m. July 4, 1907, Mary C. Jones, 938 Berkley Ave., Charlotte, N.C.
- (VII 74) Adalbert E. Hoover, b. April 13, 1890, m. (1) April 28, 1915, Lillias Ussher, (2) June 21, 1920, Jane Hunt, (3) Feb. 2, 1941, Marguerite Hyde. Realtor, 861 N. Palm Canyon Drive, Palm Springs, Calif.
- (VII 75) Alice Hoover, b. Jan. 22, 1904, m. May 24, 1930, John R. Bell, 426 Potomac Ave., Hagerstown, Md.

Children of JACOB EDWARD (VI 20) and Lillian (Strite) GARVER

- (VII 76) Jacob Edward Garver, Jr., b. June 19, 1912, m. (1) Feb. 10, 1946, Ruby P. Ridenour, (2) Aug. 3, 1957, Fredrica Angle, 233 Potomac Heights, Hagerstown, Md.

Children of MYRTLE M. (GARVER) (VI 24) and John Thomas Lucey

- (VII 77) John Thomas Lucey, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1892, m. April 7, 1921, Jeanie L. Muir, Lt. Col. (retired) U. S. Army, 222 West 3rd Ave., Cheyenne, Wyoming.
- (VII 78) Harold Lucey, b. July 14, 1894, d. Oct. 11, 1958, m. June 3, 1944, Claire C. V. Wille, 68 Grandview Ave., Pleasantville, N. Y.

Children of J. WILLIAM (VI 25) and Lorine (Smith) GARVER

- (VII 79) *Katherine E. Garver, b. Aug. 18, 1897, m. Dec. 20, 1940, Paul R. Martin, 62 East Ave., Hagerstown, Md.
- (VII 80) Josephine H. Garver, b. Aug. 24, 1899, d. Feb. 24, 1957, m. May 9, 1923, Lloyd L. Stouffer, 818 The Terrace, Hagerstown, Md.

Children of JOHN A. (VI 26) and Nell (Grimm) GARVER

- (VII 81) Anna Virginia Garver, b. Nov. 11, 1906, m. Sept. 2, 1929, Jeremiah David Ryan, 1 Vanderburgh Ave., Larchmont, N. Y.
- (VII 82) John Thomas Garver, b. Aug. 28, 1908, m. Oct. 1, 1936, Bertha M. Eney, 1001 Kennedy St., Falls Church, Va.
- (VII 83) Helen Regina Garver, b. June 1910, m. June 8, 1940, Earl M. Gleason, 3308 Cunningham Lane, Chevy Chase, Md.

Children of FRANK M. (VI 27) and Nellie (Little) GARVER

- (VII 84) Joseph Franklin Garver, b. March 19, 1906, m. May 14, 1926, Larrimore Kent, 3710 Chesholm Rd., Baltimore, Md.
- (VII 85) Elizabeth Holmes Garver, b. Nov. 14, 1908, m. Oct. 3, 1936, Louis Horst, South Wind Road, Ruxton, Md.
- (VII 86) Jane Lehman Garver, b. May 2, 1918, m. Oct. 17, 1942, William J. Jaeger, 142 Murdock Rd., Baltimore 12, Md.

Children of CLEGGETT M. (VI 28) and Ida May (Funk) LEHMAN

- (VII 87) Emma E. Lehman, b. March 29, 1886, d. July 17, 1945, m. Aug. 10, 1904, Marvin K. Moller, Hagerstown, Md.
- (VII 88) Frances Grace Lehman, b. Feb. 5, 1888, d. Feb. 3, 1936, m. March 14, 1907, Roy Jacobs, Hagerstown, Md.

* Died May 1, 1961.

- (VII 89) John F. Lehman, b. July 17, 1890, d. Feb. 16, 1945, m. Sept. 17, 1912, Elsie M. Kettering, Hagerstown, Md.
- (VII 90) Harry C. Lehman, b. Oct. 4, 1892, m. Nov. ____ 1910, Beulah Trumpower.
- (VII 91) Barbara Ida Lehman, b. March 2, 1895, m. Dec. 3, 1919, J. Frank Highlands, 509 Hill Ave., Penn Side, Reading, Pa.

Children of MAUDE (LEHMAN) (VI 32) and Henry Strock

- (VII 92) John William Strock, b. Nov. 19, 1900, d. Nov. 24, 1900.
- (VII 93) Henry Lehman Strock, b. Aug. 6, 1903, m. April 25, 1927, Esther Nichols, 18 William St., Stamford, Conn.
- (VII 94) Walter Hildebrand Strock, b. Sept. 6, 1905, m. Jan. 16, 1944, Evelyn I. Hacker, 770 Phoenix St., South Haven, Mich.
- (VII 95) William Middlekauff Strock, b. June 8, 1907, m. Jan. 6, 1934, Cleo Werking, 1925 Virginia Ave., Hagerstown, Md.
- (VII 96) Charles Leslie Strock, b. July 3, 1909, m. Feb. 20, 1937, Mildred E. Weller, 5703 31st Ave., Hyattsville, Md.

Children of MARY ELIZABETH (LEHMAN) (VI 33) and Woodward Ernest Spessard

- (VII 97) Ernest Calvin Spessard, b. Oct. 17, 1899, d. Oct. 22, 1899.
- (VII 98) Howard Lehman Spessard, b. Feb. 14, 1901, m. Dec. 20, 1933, Naomi Ethel Dawson, b. Jan. 11, 1902, daughter of Sevren Henry and Sadie (Hayman) Dawson of Salisbury, Md. H. L. S. is author of this book and resides, 911 View St., Hagerstown, Md., Occupation, Management Analyst U. S. Army.
- (VII 99) Esther Elizabeth Spessard, b. Jan. 21, 1903, (single) 57 East Ave., Hagerstown, Md.
- (VII 100) Helen Irene Spessard, b. Nov. 7, 1906, m. Sept. 16, 1925, Paul Ward, 932 Northern Ave., Hagerstown, Md.

Children of JOHN WILLIAM (VI 34) and Elsie (Harbaugh) LEHMAN

- (VII 101) Roscoe E. Lehman, b. June 19, 1908, m. Nov. 19, 1943, Marie Hose, 2311 Appletree Drive, Hagerstown, Md.
- (VII 102) Richard Harold Lehman, b. Nov. 15, 1910, m. June 8, 1940, Marie Kaetzel, 1700 Gordon Rd., Hagerstown, Md.

Children of EMMA B. (HOFFMAN) VI 35) and J. Calvin Strock

- (VII 103) Edith Irene Strock, b. Feb. 7, 1890 (single) Greencastle, Pa.
- (VII 104) Harry Edgar Strock, b. Dec. 14, 1891, m. Nov. 14, 1913, Sarah Margaret Snyder, 411 E. Baltimore St., Greencastle, Pa.
- (VII 105) Ruth Pearl Strock, b. March 31, 1895, m. June 8, 1927, Fred H. Snively, 1204 Oak Hill Ave., Hagerstown, Md.
- (VII 106) Anna Hoffman Strock, b. Feb. 8, 1897, m. Nov. 15, 1926, Chester A. Wingate, 101 Coldbrook Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.

- Children of JACOB AARON (VI 36) and Fannie S. (Stewart) HOFFMAN
(VII 107) Edna Stewart Hoffman, b. Dec. 25, 1887, d. Jan. 19, 1956,
(single).
(VII 108) John Harrison Hoffman, b. Feb. 26, 1889, m. April 23, 1913,
Irene Buchanan, Funkstown, Md.
(VII 109) Fannie Stewart Hoffman, b. Jan. 11, 1891, d. Aug. 19, 1891.

- Children of JACOB AARON (VI 36) and Martha E. (Leidig) HOFFMAN
(VII 110) Roy L. Hoffman, b. April 5, 1897, m. Dec. 6, 1917, Aletha
Binkley, Hagerstown, Md., R. D. #6.
(VII 111) Jacob A. Hoffman, b. June 18, 1898, m. June 16, 1934,
Sarah R. Gordon, 1815 Preston Rd., Hagerstown, Md.
(VII 112) Bruce N. Hoffman, b. Aug. 2, 1899, m. Dec. 28, 1926,
Elva Sprecher, Hagerstown, Md., R. D. #6.
(VII 113) Ruth E. Hoffman, b. June 5, 1901, m. Dec. 28, 1921, Samuel
L. Shank, 53 W. Third St., Waynesboro, Pa.
(VII 114) Martha A. Hoffman, b. April 15, 1903, m. Jan. 20, 1944,
William H. Potter, 42 N. Broad St., Waynesboro, Pa.
(VII 115) William P. Hoffman, b. Jan. 13, 1906, m. Sept. 10, 1925,
Margaret L. Barnes, R. D. #4, Waynesboro, Pa.
(VII 116) Mary Catherine Hoffman, b. March 1, 1908, m. Nov. 29,
1929, Fern J. Bard, 3001 Oakford Ave., Baltimore, 15, Md.

- Children of GERTRUDE CELIA (LEHMAN) (VI 38) and Samuel Scheller
(VII 117) Rhoda Mahala Scheller, b. March 1, 1900, m. Sept. 6, 1920,
Arthur L. Poole, 2 Lincoln Ave., Hagerstown, Md.
(VII 118) Jacob Daniel Scheller, b. Dec. 20, 1903, m. April 19,
1923, Ella O. Poffenberger, R. D. #1, Boonsboro, Md.

- Children of CHARLES FECHTIG (VI 39) and Ida V. (Hartman) LEHMAN
(VII 119) Edward Elwood Lehman, b. Feb. 4, 1901, m. Dec. 18, 1923,
Isabelle N. Addlesberger, 900 Kuhn Ave., Hagerstown, Md.
(VII 120) Mahala Catherine Lehman, b. Jan. 16, 1908, m. Feb. 20,
1939, Carl L. Warner, 617 Washington Ave., Hagerstown, Md.

- Children of WALTER ELWOOD (VI 41) and Pearl E. (Myers) LEHMAN
(VII 121) Jacob Paul Lehman, b. Feb. 19, 1903. R.F.D. Shelby, Ohio.
(VII 122) Meredith David Lehman, b. April 16, 1904, m. Aug. 3, 1926,
Doris L. Andrews, 495 McPherson St., Akron 3, Ohio.
(VII 123) Maurice Chalmers Lehman, b. April 1, 1906, m. July 2,
1927, Ada B. Wolfe, R.F.D. Shelby, Ohio.
(VII 124) Blanche Lucille Lehman, b. Dec. 9, 1907, m. May 12, 1952,
Charles Clayton Church, Jr., 1325 A, Quarrier St.,
Charleston, W. Va.
(VII 125) Ruth Madeline Lehman, b. Aug. 18, 1909, m. Nov. 19, 1926,
Roy Gates Payne, 10 S. Broadway, Shelby, Ohio.
(VII 126) Dorothy Lehman, b. Nov. 5, 1911, m. May 20, 1929, Ralph
Caldwell, 1051 Benson Highway, Tucson, Arizona.

(VII 127) Velma Lehman, b. Aug. 19, 1914, m. (1) Aug. 20, 1933, Ross W. Kuhn (2) Aug. 30, 1947, George A. List, 10 S. Broadway, Shelby, Ohio.

(VII 128) Thelma Lehman, b. _____, died at age 3 months.

(VII 129) Robert Lehman, b. Nov. 7, 1922, m. June 10, 1940, Margaret Newman Brucker, 3909 Kittyhawk Dr., Dayton 3, Ohio.

Children of JESSIE STOUFFER (LEHMAN) (VI 44) and William R. Binkley

(VII 130) Helen Emma Binkley, b. Feb. 13, 1901, m. May 31, 1923, R. Bernard Green, 1935 Lincolnshire Rd., Hagerstown, Md.

(VII 131) Edward Lehman Binkley, b. March 8, 1905, m. July 18, 1927, Ruth Elizabeth Holbrook, 26 Franklin St., Amityville, N.Y. Electrical Engineer, Consolidated Edison Co., of New York.

(VII 132) Margaret Lehman Binkley, b. July 15, 1907, m. Sept. 12, 1931, William Richard DuVernet, 67 Bay Drive, Massapequa, N.Y.

Children of KATHERINE STOUFFER (LEHMAN) (VI 46) and John Wesley Groff

(VII 133) Abraham Lehman Groff, b. Nov. 28, 1906, m. Nov. 22, 1939, Grace Eleanor Fishback, 628 W. Delvan Ave., Buffalo, N.Y.

(VII 134) John Raymond Groff, b. March 28, 1909, m. (1) June 13, 1931, Audrey Handel (2) Nov. 11, 1937, June Lucille Roberts, 5765 Broadway, Lancaster, N.Y.

(VII 135) Mary Esther Groff, b. Nov. 27, 1910 (single), 3817 Davis Place, N.W., Apartment #2, Washington 7, D.C.

(VII 136) Jacob S. Lehman Groff, b. July 31, 1912, m. Oct. _____ 1946, Katherine McMahon, 48 Rounds Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

(VII 137) Emma Virginia Groff, b. Nov. 13, 1914, m. Jan. 1, 1935, Claude Markle, 48 Lardner Court, Tonawanda, N. Y.

Children of RUTH STOUFFER (LEHMAN) (VI 47) and Percy Sexton Wilson

(VII 138) Elsie Lehman Wilson, b. June 4, 1916, m. Dec. 22, 1945, Donald Barr Young, 226 S. Fourth St., Lewisburg, Pa.

Children of HARRY M. (VI 49) and Lydia May (Nigh) LEHMAN

(VII 139) Iva May Lehman, b. Feb. 27, 1897, m. Sept. 1, 1925, Dr. Wayne Crider, Hagerstown, Md. Husband and wife killed in aircraft accident, Oct. 8, 1950.

(VII 140) Mary Katherine Lehman, b. Dec. 8, 1900, m. Aug. 12, 1926, Walter L. Fiery, 302 N. Potomac St., Hagerstown, Md.

(VII 141) Alma Hazel Lehman, b. March 29, 1903, m. Daniel J. Montague, Coatesville, Pa.

(VII 142) Edna Blanche Lehman, b. March 28, 1905 (single), 302 N. Potomac St., Hagerstown, Md.

(VII 143) Ruth Helen Lehman, b. March 17, 1907, m. Aug. 8, 1935, Robert E. Miller, 1009 Oak Hill Ave., Hagerstown, Md.

(VII 144) Frances Luella Lehman, b. July 12, 1909, m. Nov. 12, 1931, Ralph M. Long, 902 Spruce St., Hagerstown, Md.

Children of ELVA GRACE (LEHMAN) (VI 50) and Denton A. Sneckenberger
(VII 145) Earl Sneckenberger, b. Feb. 27, 1892, d. March 2, 1892.
(VII 146) Mabel Irene Sneckenberger, b. June 27, 1894, m. Jan. 24, 1917, A Roy Phillipy, R. D. #2, Boonsboro, Md.
(VII 147) Denton Lehman Sneckenberger, b. April 23, 1897, d. May 27, 1959, m. Feb. 7, 1934, Helen Mettler, Hagerstown, Md.

Children of LELA BLANCHE (LEHMAN) (VI 53) and Adin S. Shank
(VII 148) Thelma Lehman Shank, b. Jan. 22, 1905, m. Feb. 27, 1930, George K. Slocum, Raleigh, N. C.

Children of CORA MAY (LEHMAN) (VI 57) and John W. Kisecker
(VII 149) John Paxton Kisecker, b. Nov. 26, 1895, d. March 12, 1957, m. Sept. 14, 1922, Mary Mildred Beck, 134 Clayton Ave., Waynesboro, Pa. Real Estate and Insurance Business.
(VII 150) Anna Catherine Kisecker, b. May 2, 1898, m. March 14, 1926, Eber Boyd Latshaw, b. Jan. 5, 1892, 45 S. Broad St., Waynesboro, Pa.
(VII 151) Paul Lehman Kisecker, b. April 5, 1901, d. Oct. 19, 1920.
(VII 152) Margaret Louise Kisecker, b. April 7, 1912, m. April 17, 1937, Richard Andrew Modig, 83 Wardwell Rd., West Hartford 7, Conn.

Children of ELLA AGNES (LEHMAN) (VI 58) and Albert Miller Rowland
(VII 153) Mildred Lehman Rowland, b. May 31, 1902, m. Aug. 27, 1926, James E. Bickley, 226 North Star Rd., Newark, Dela.
(VII 154) Helen Lehman Rowland, b. Jan. 3, 1904, m. July 5, 1930, Dr. Paul J. Rider, Kenwood Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.
(VII 155) Louise Lehman Rowland, b. July 5, 1908, m. Sept. 4, 1928, William L. Best, 64 N. Sixth St., Chambersburg, Pa.

Children of JACOB NORMAN (VI 59) and Olive (Newcomer) LEHMAN
(VII 156) Rose Kathryn Lehman, b. Dec. 14, 1903, m. June 18, 1942, Warren Clyde Harer, 2881 Euclid Ave., Williamsport, Pa.
(VII 157) Marguerite Newcomer Lehman, b. Dec. 8, 1905 (single) 3501 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md. Nurse.
(VII 158) Donald Norman Lehman, b. Jan. 14, 1911, m. Oct. 11, 1947, Kathleen Brooks, 6002 S. Fontana Ave., Tucson, Arizona.

Children of ROY MIDDLEKAUFF (VI 60) and Lottie Mae (Shank) LEHMAN
(VII 159) Charlotte Lehman, b. Aug. 16, 1903, m. Aug. 16, 1923, Chester A. Yount, 1490 E. Del Mar Blvd., Pasadena 4, Calif.
(VII 160) Elizabeth Katherine Lehman, b. Sept. 21, 1904, m. Sept. 9, 1927, Raymond H. Paris, 620 S. Euclid St., Pasadena, Calif.
(VII 161) Robert Marshall Lehman, b. Feb. 23, 1907, m. June 1, 1926, Evelyn Sweet, 1430 Hillcrest St., Pasadena, Calif. Engineer.
(VII 162) Susan Electa Alice Lehman, b. April 9, 1910, m. June 4, 1936, Clarence E. Young, 2258 Mariondale St., Los Angeles, Calif.

- (VII 163) John Samuel Lehman, b. Dec. 6, 1912, m. June 20, 1935,
Gladys Virginia Crueger, Capt., U. S. Army, Honolulu, H.
- (VII 164) Anne Catherine Lehman, b. Jan. 22, 1916, d. Oct. 22, 1920.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of DORA E. (LEHMAN) (VII 62) and John R. Fisher

- (VIII 165) Charlotte Jane Fisher, b. Nov. 7, 1922, m. July 4, 1944,
Irving L. Happel, 1587 Bonnie Joy Ave., San Jose 29, Calif.
- (VIII 166) William Sanford Fisher, b. March 5, 1925, m. June 8, 1947,
Edith Kemp, 1807 Fairfax Blvd., Fairfax, Wilmington 3,
Dela.

Children of EDITH C. (LEHMAN) (VII 63) and Hubert W. Toms

- (VIII 167) Harold Lehman Toms, b. Feb. 26, 1926, m. July 8, 1951,
Jean Elizabeth Baish, R. D. #1, Boonsboro, Md.

Children of LESTER (VII 66) and Esther (Heefner) LEHMAN

- (VIII 168) Lester Hauptman Lehman, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1922, m. April 9,
1948, Elma Marguerite Larrabee, 1233 Crescent Rd.,
Hagerstown, Md.

Children of STEWART (VII 67) and Dollie (Guessford) LEHMAN

- (VIII 169) Alice Stewart Lehman, b. Feb. 1, 1919, m. Oct. 22, 1949,
Robert T. Finster, 2348 Appletree Dr., Hagerstown, Md.

Children of JOHN HENRY (VII 68) and Elizabeth (Hege) LEHMAN

- (VIII 170)*John Henry Lehman, Jr., b. June 26, 1922, m. June 25,
1960, Ann Pearce McCoy, 5017 Dalton Rd., Chevy Chase, Md.
- (VIII 171) Jean Margaret Lehman, b. May 8, 1924, m. July 15, 1950,
Homer E. Martin, 6617 Kenwood Ave., Baltimore 6, Md.

Children of HAROLD FUNK (VII 69) and Rhoda (Hoover) LEHMAN

- (VIII 172) Phyllis Irene Lehman, b. May 1, 1929, m. June 25, 1949,
Gerald A. Warren, R. D. #1, Hagerstown, Md.

Children of ETHEL LOUISE (LEHMAN) (VII 70) and Robert L. Deibert

- (VIII 173) Doris Louise Deibert, b. Dec. 3, 1943, Hagerstown, Md.

Children of WALTER L. (VII 73) and Mary C. (Jones) HOOVER

- (VIII 174) Mary M. Hoover, b. April 4, 1908, m. Feb. 5, 1939, H. L.
Newcomer, 423 18th St., N.E., Apt. 8, Washington, D.C.
- (VIII 175) Walter Lee Hoover, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1910, m. April 25,
1935, Myrtle Haines, 835 Wriston Place, Charlotte, N. C.
- (VIII 176) Alice Garver Hoover, b. Oct. 7, 1915, m. March 29, 1942,
John C. Roth, Charlotte, N.C.
- (VIII 177) Helen E. Hoover, b. Oct. 6, 1917, m. Feb. 19, 1949, Henry
S. Messick, 2850 Fairway Drive, Birmingham, Ala.
- (VIII 178) John Preston Hoover, b. Aug. 13, 1913, m. Feb. 8, 1944,
Ann W. Cotter, 405 Rensselaer Ave., Charlotte, N. C.

* See page 60.

- (VIII 179) Richard Harvey Hoover, b. June 2, 1925, d. May 25, 1944, Killed at Anzio Beach Head, Italy, while serving in U. S. Army.
- (VIII 180) Louis Adalbert Hoover, b. Sept. 8, 1919, 938 Berkeley Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
- (VIII 181) Joan Louise Hoover, b. April 15, 1931, m. Dec. 1, 1951, William E. Butler, 1724 Garden Terrace, Charlotte, N. C.
- (VIII 182) Vann Marshall Hoover, b. Dec. 16, 1932, m. Dec. 2, 1951, Margaret L. Knowles, 415 Hale St. Burlington, N.C.

Children of ADALBERT E. (VII 74) and Lillias (Ussher) HOOVER

- (VIII 183) Jane Hoover, b. Jan. 29, 1916, m. Feb. 1940, R. W. E. Stevenson, Freetown, Sierra Leone, West Africa.

Children of ADALBERT E. (VII 74) and Jane (Hunt) HOOVER

- (VIII 184) Willard Lee Hoover, b. Jan. 3, 1922. Chicago, Ill.
- (VIII 185) Dulcy Jayne Hoover, b. Dec. 3, 1927, m. May 2, 1953, Dr. Dean L. Moyer, 737 Enchanted Way, Pacific Palisades, Calif.

Children of ALICE HOOVER (VII 75) and John R. Bell

- (VIII 186) Carolyn Kendra Bell, b. Dec. 19, 1937. Hagerstown, Md.
- (VIII 187) John Christopher Bell, b. Nov. 29, 1940. Hagerstown, Md.

Children of JACOB EDWARD (VII 76) and Ruby P. (Ridenour) GARVER

- (VIII 188) Robert Bruce Garver, b. Oct. 9, 1947. Hagerstown, Md.
- (VIII 189) Susan Lynn Garver, b. June 25, 1954. Hagerstown, Md.

Children of JOHN THOMAS (VII 78) and Jeanie L. (Muir) LUCEY

- (VIII 190) Myrtle Jean Lucey, b. March 5, 1922, m. April 5, 1952, Capt. James E. Coleman, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.
- (VIII 191) Jack M. Lucey, b. July 5, 1923, m. Aug. 16, 1947, Kathleen Swanton, 815 S. Illinois St., Casper, Wyoming.

Children of JOSEPHINE H. (GARVER) (VII 80) and Lloyd L. Stouffer

- (VIII 192) Jacquelyn Hughes Stouffer, b. Nov. 4, 1926, m. July 17, 1948, Arthur W. Cox, Jr., 805 Greenbrier Rd., Hagerstown, Md.

Children of ANN VIRGINIA (GARVER) (VII 81) and Jeremiah David Ryan

- (VIII 193) Jeremiah David Ryan, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1930. Larchmont, N.Y.
- (VIII 194) Adelaide Virginia Ryan, b. Oct. 21, 1933. Larchmont, N.Y.
- (VIII 195) John Thomas Ryan, b. March 17, 1937. Larchmont, N.Y.
- (VIII 196) Mary Judith Ryan, b. Jan. 29, 1939. Larchmont, N.Y.

Children of JOHN THOMAS (VII 82) and Bertha M. (Eney) GARVER

- (VIII 197) Barbara Marguerite Garver, b. July 23, 1938. Falls Church, Va.

- (VIII 198) John Louis Garver, b. Sept. 6, 1941. Falls Church, Va.
 (VIII 199) Sara Jane Garver, b. April 15, 1943. Falls Church, Va.
- Children of HELEN REGINA (GARVER) (VII 83) and Earl M. Gleason
 (VIII 200) Helen Regina Gleason, b. May 22, 1941. Chevy Chase, Md.
 (VIII 201) Ann Patricia Gleason, b. July 5, 1943. Chevy Chase, Md.
 (VIII 202) John Earl Gleason, b. April 14, 1947. Chevy Chase, Md.
- Children of JOSEPH FRANKLIN (VII 84) and Larrimore (Kent) GARVER
 (VIII 203) Joseph Franklin Garver, Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1928. Chestertown, Md.
 (VIII 204) Diane Kent Garver, b. June 30, 1933, m. Oct. 8, 1949, William Callaghan, Woodlawn, Md.
 (VIII 205) Suzanne Kent Garver, b. June 6, 1938.
- Children of ELIZABETH HOLMES (GARVER) (VII 85) and Louis Horst
 (VIII 206) Louis Horst, Jr., b. March 30, 1938. Ruxton, Md.
 (VIII 207) Barbara Horst, b. March 30, 1942. Ruxton, Md.
- Children of JANE LEHMAN (GARVER) (VII 86) and William J. Jaeger, Jr.
 (VIII 208) William J. Jaeger, III, b. July 1, 1947. Baltimore, Md.
 (VIII 209) Christy Holmes Jaeger, b. Oct. 19, 1950. Baltimore, Md.
- Children of EMMA E. (LEHMAN) (VII 87) and Marvin R. Moller
 (VIII 210) Elsie Genevieve Moller, b. May 1, 1908, m. (1) June 25, 1926, Carrell H. Turner, (2) June 2, 1946, James Roy Gimmel, Pleasant Ave., Elkins, W. Va.
- Children of FRANCES GRACE (LEHMAN) (VII 88) and Roy B. Jacobs
 (VIII 211) Frances Louise Jacobs, b. Jan. 8, 1908, m. Sept. 22, 1928, Benjamin F. Moss, R. D. #3, Hagerstown, Md.
 (VIII 212) Marvin Leroy Jacobs, b. March 6, 1915, m. June 12, 1940, Mary J. Ryerson. Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Army.
- Children of JOHN F. (VII 89) and Elsie M. (Kettering) LEHMAN
 (VIII 213) Thelma May Lehman, b. April 11, 1914, m. June 5, 1942, Reuban Siram Lucas, 327 N. Cannon Ave., Hagerstown, Md.
 (VIII 214) John Kettering Lehman, b. March 1, 1917, m. (1) _____, 1936, Edith Viola Smith, (2) March 1, 1946, Henrietta Gordon Kelly, R. D. #3, Haywood Circle, Hagerstown, Md.
- Children of HARRY C. (VII 90) and Beulah (Trumpower) LEHMAN
 (VIII 215) Darris Lehman, b. Dec. 12, 1911, m. (1) Dec. 19, 1928, Horace Bailey, (2) Aug. 9, 1949, L. T. Allen, 614 W. Church St., Hagerstown, Md.
 (VIII 216) Virginia Lehman, b. March 7, 1914, m. Dec. 2, 1933, C. W. Grimm, 119 N. Locust St., Hagerstown, Md.
 (VIII 217) Martha Lehman, b. Feb. 22, 1916, m. Jan. 2, 1934, Howard W. Price, 418 Salem Ave., Hagerstown, Md.

- (VIII 218) Frances Lehman, b. Nov. 3, 1920, m. May 27, 1938, Albert R. Cromer, 2100 Lexington Ave., Hagerstown, Md.
- Children of BARBARA IDA (LEHMAN) (VII 91) and J. Frank Highlands
 (VIII 219) June Melissa Highlands, b. June 24, 1921, m. Dec. 13, 1941, David R. McConnell. Reading, Pa.
- Children of HENRY LEHMAN (VII 93) and Esther (Nichols) STROCK
 (VIII 220) Diane Gladding Strock, b. April 17, 1928, m. Nov. 5, 1949, Herbert N. Evers. Stamford, Conn.
 (VIII 221) Henry Lehman Strock, Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1929, m. Aug. 6, 1949, Barbara Ann Flynn. Stamford, Conn.
 (VIII 222) Harold Leslie Strock, b. Dec. 6, 1931. Stamford, Conn.
- Children of WALTER H. (VII 94) and Evelyn I. (Hacker) STROCK
 (VIII 223) Dorothy Ann Strock, b. June 3, 1940. Foster child.
 (VIII 224) Donald Harold Strock, b. Sept. 3, 1946. Foster child.
- Children of WILLIAM MIDDLEKAUFF (VII 95) and Cleo (Werking) STROCK
 (VIII 225) Terry L. Strock, b. March 12, 1939. Hagerstown, Md.
 (VIII 226) Richard Allen Strock, b. Jan. 16, 1943. Hagerstown, Md.
- Children of CHARLES LESLIE (VII 96) and Mildred E. (Weller) STROCK
 (VIII 227) Carole Susan Strock, b. March 15, 1938. Hyattsville, Md.
 (VIII 228) Barbara Louise Strock, b. Aug. 5, 1940. Hyattsville, Md.
- Children of HOWARD LEHMAN (VII 98) and Naomi Ethel (Dawson) SPESSARD
 (VIII 229) Gordon Ray Spessard, b. May 27, 1935, m. Sept. 3, 1960, Helen Ann Myerly, 5250 Keepport Dr., Baldwin Court Apts., Pittsburgh 36, Pa.
- Children of HELEN IRENE (SPESSARD) (VII 100) and Paul Ward
 (VIII 230) Mildred Virginia Ward, b. Nov. 3, 1926, m. Sept. 10, 1950, Chester Gall, 27,471 Bahama Ave., Hayward, Calif.
- Children of ROSCOE E. (VII 101) and Marie (Hose) LEHMAN
 (VIII 231) John William Lehman, Jr. b. April 11, 1949. Hagerstown, Md.
 (VIII 232) Nancy Louise Lehman, b. April 12, 1953. Hagerstown, Md.
- Children of RICHARD HAROLD (VII 102) and Marie (Kaetzel) LEHMAN
 (VIII 233) Douglas Harold Lehman, b. May 22, 1947. Hagerstown, Md.
- Children of HARRY EDGAR (VII 104) and Sarah M. (Snyder) STROCK
 (VIII 234) Helen May Strock, b. Oct. 20, 1916, m. (1) April 16, 1938, Fred L. Judd, (2) June 10, 1949, Lester I. Butts, R. D. #2, Williamsport, Md.
 (VIII 235) Harry Edgar Strock, Jr., b. May 10, 1923, m. April 16, 1950, Delores McKinley, Hancock, Md.
 (VIII 236) Donald Calvin Strock, b. March 6, 1925, m. Jan. 31, 1953, Vada E. Killian, 377 E. Queen St., Chambersburg, Pa.

- Children of RUTH PEARL (STROCK) (VII 105) and Fred H. Snively
 (VIII 237) Fred Strock Snively, b. Sept. 11, 1938. Hagerstown, Md.
- Children of JOHN HARRISON (VII 108) and Irene (Buchanan) HOFFMAN
 (VIII 238) Ethel Hoffman, b. May 27, 1914, m. Lynn O. Schickling,
 Oct. 30, 1937, 1260 Melrose Ave., S., St. Petersburg,
 Fla.
 (VIII 239) Louise Hoffman, b. Dec. 6, 1916, m. Clinton V. Spickler,
 June 27, 1936, R. D. #6, Hagerstown, Md.
 (VIII 240) Mary Hoffman, b. Dec. 31, 1918, m. May 19, 1943, Norman
 E. Morin, 207 Marbern Rd., Hagerstown, Md.
 (VIII 241) Warren Hoffman, b. Nov. 3, 1920, d. Nov. 24, 1920.
 (VIII 242) Wayne Hoffman, b. May 30, 1924, m. July 30, 1944,
 Lucille Young, Bunker Hill, W. Va.
- Children of ROY L. (VII 110) and Aletha (Binkley) HOFFMAN
 (VIII 243) Robert Binkley Hoffman, b. June 9, 1919, m. March 15,
 1940, Margaret Kershner, R. D. #4, Hagerstown, Md.
 (VIII 244) Roy Paul Hoffman, b. July 9, 1920, m. May 12, 1941
 Mary Virginia Hoffman, 2121 Blue Ridge Rd., Hagerstown,
 Md.
 (VIII 245) Jacob Lee Hoffman, b. Nov. 7, 1921, m. June 9, 1944,
 Doris McCauley, R. D. #6, Hagerstown, Md.
 (VIII 246) Martha Elizabeth Hoffman, b. Feb. 27, 1924, d. June 29,
 1954.
- Children of BRUCE N. (VII 112) and Elva (Sprecher) HOFFMAN
 (VIII 247) Bruce N. Hoffman, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1927, m. Oct. 3, 1953,
 Mary Jane Hamby, 1697 Salem Ave., Ext., Hagerstown, Md.
 (VIII 248) David S. Hoffman, b. Dec. 14, 1933, m. _____
 Marian Nealis.
- Children of RUTH E. (HOFFMAN) (VII 113) and Samuel L. Shank
 (VIII 249) Julia Belle Shank, b. July 9, 1926, m. June 7, 1947,
 Chester S. Dawson, 26 Martin Rd., Verona, N.J.
 (VIII 250) Rev. Donald H. Shank, b. June 20, 1923, m. Nov. 26, 1943,
 Eileen S. Smith, 3601 Garrott Rd., Drexel Hill, Pa.
 (VIII 251) Karl L. Shank, b. Jan. 31, 1933, m. Jan. 10, 1953,
 Patricia A. Pugh, 939 Park St., Waynesboro, Pa.
- Children of WILLIAM P. (VII 115) and Margaret L. (Barnes) HOFFMAN
 (VIII 252) William Paul Hoffman, Jr., b. March 13, 1927, m.
 July 30, 1955, Dorothy Jean Baumgardner
 (VIII 253) Betty Jean Hoffman, b. Aug. 2, 1928, m. Dec. 24, 1947,
 Cecil J. Gaver
 (VIII 254) Richard Lee Hoffman, b. March 17, 1932.
 (VIII 255) Nancy Dee Ann Hoffman, b. May 24, 1943.
 (VIII 256) Mary Carolyn Hoffman, b. April 4, 1948.

Children of MARY CATHERINE (HOFFMAN) (VII 116) and Fern J. Bard
(VIII 257) Mary Louise Bard, b. Sept. 24, 1930, m. Aug. 12, 1948,
Wilbur Holland, 4901 Cordelia Ave., Baltimore 15, Md.
(VIII 258) Warren Hoffman Bard, b. May 5, 1934, m.
(VIII 259) James Fern Bard, b. Feb. 19, 1937, m. May 6, 1957,
Nancy Lee Van Schoyck.

Children of RHODA M. (SCHELLER) (VII 117) and ARTHUR L. POOLE
(VIII 260) Arthur L. Poole, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1922, m. May 31, 1947,
Anita Gruber, Hampton Rd., Williamsport, Md.
(VIII 261) Hazel M. Poole, b. Sept. 1, 1924, m. May 3, 1944,
Clayton A. Hayes, Jr., 20 E. Lincoln Ave., Hagerstown, Md.
(VIII 262) Norman S. Poole, b. Feb. 16, 1927, m. July 13, 1947,
Betty L. Kitchen, 2009 Wolford Ave., Hagerstown, Md.

Children of EDWARD ELWOOD (VII 119) and Isabelle N. (Addlesberger)
LEHMAN
(VIII 263) Mildred Louise Lehman, b. Sept. 24, 1924, m. Aug. 1,
1947, Samuel H. Ruck, Jr., 2300 Grandview Dr., Hagers-
town, Md.
(VIII 264) Charles Edward Lehman, b. Nov. 12, 1925, m. Dec. 27,
1945, Mary Louise Kauffman, Greencastle,
Pa.

Children of MEREDITH DAVID (VII 122) and Doris L. (Andrews) LEHMAN
(VIII 265) Meredith David Lehman, Jr., b. May 4, 1927, d. May
1927.
(VIII 266) Joyce Marie Lehman, b. Oct. 19, 1928, m. Oct. 30, 1947,
Stephen Bailey, 2705 Azelda St., Columbus, Ohio.
(VIII 267) Roland George Lehman, b. June 8, 1931, 495 McPherson
St., Akron, Ohio.

Children of MAURICE CHALMERS (VII 123) and Ada B. (Wolfe) LEHMAN
(VIII 268) Richard Dean Lehman, b. Sept. 23, 1929, d. Sept 23, 1929.
(VIII 269) Thomas Elwood Lehman, b. July 7, 1931, m. Nov. 8, 1952,
Phyllis Jean (McClaskey) Foos
(VIII 270) Dorothy Maureen Lehman, b. Feb. 17, 1933, m. July 2,
1953, Delbert R. Carrick.
(VIII 271) Jacquelynn Mae Lehman, b. Nov. 15, 1936.
(VIII 272) Lynn Ray Lehman, b. Nov. 14, 1939.

Children of RUTH MADELINE (LEHMAN) (VII 125) and Roy G. Payne
(VIII 273) Virginia Louise Payne, b. March 29, 1928, m. July 19,
1951, William Francis Michael.
(VIII 274) Marcia Ann Payne, b. Dec. 9, 1930, m. March 27, 1952,
LeRoy Christopher Dill.
(VIII 275) Kenneth George Payne, b. Oct. 7, 1934, m. July 5, 1953,
Thelma Jean Workman.

Children of ROBERT (VII 129) and Margaret N. (Brucker) LEHMAN
(VIII 276) Robert Lewis Lehman, b. June 24, 1941. Dayton, Ohio.
(VIII 277) Michael Lehman, b. May 5, 1944. Dayton, Ohio.
(VIII 278) Candice Lee Lehman, b. July 25, 1947. Dayton, Ohio.

Children of HELEN EMMA (BINKLEY) (VII 130) and R. Bernard Green
(VIII 279) Margaret Eleanor Green, b. May 5, 1926, m. Oct. 25, 1947,
William Carl Kemp, 1716 Crest Drive., Hagerstown, Md.
(VIII 280) Dr. William Binkley Green, b. April 21, 1928, m. June 23,
1951, Jacqueline Hunt. Scientist, R. D. #5, Greensburg,
Pa.

Children of EDWARD LEHMAN (VII 131) and Ruth E. (Holbrook) BINKLEY
(VIII 281) Phyllis Binkley, b. Nov. 10, 1928, Box 397 Manchester
Center, Vermont.
(VIII 282) William Owen Binkley, b. Sept. 27, 1930, m. Sept. 12,
1953, Lelia Nadine Millan, 206 S. Mills St., Madison 5,
Wisc. Professor at University of Wisconsin.
(VIII 283) Anne Binkley, b. Aug. 13, 1932, m. Francis A. Larrouy.
April 18, 1954, 8284 Cedar St., Fairchild AFB, Wash.
(VIII 284) Judith Binkley, b. Dec. 10, 1943.

Children of MARGARET LEHMAN (BINKLEY) (VII 132) and Richard Du Vernet
(VIII 285) Elizabeth Ann DuVernet, b. July 22, 1936, m. Aug. 20,
1955, Arthur T. Stanley Hyde, 53165 Briar St., Rochester,
Mich.
(VIII 286) Margaret Du Vernet, b. May 25, 1938.
(VIII 287) Robert Parker Du Vernet, b. April 17, 1941.
(VIII 288) Richard Binkley Du Vernet, b. Feb. 7, 1947.

Children of JOHN RAYMOND (VII 134) and June L. (Roberts) GROFF
(VIII 289) Donna Sue Groff, b. Oct. 1, 1940.
(VIII 290) Gary Evan Groff, b. July 6, 1944.

Children of JACOB S. LEHMAN (VII 136) and Katherine (McMamon) GROFF
(VIII 291) Timothy Allen Groff, b. Nov. 22, 1947. Buffalo, N.Y.

Children of EMMA VIRGINIA (GROFF) (VII 137) and Claude Markle
(VIII 292) Claude Markle, b. June 23, 1944. Tonawanda, N.Y.
(VIII 293) Donald Paul Markle, b. June 5, 1946. Tonawanda, N.Y.

Children of ELSIE L. (WILSON) (VII 138) and Don Barr Young
(VIII 294) Catherine Elizabeth Young, b. April 4, 1947. Lewisburg,
Pa.
(VIII 295) Donald Barr Young, Jr. b. Aug. 2, 1949. Lewisburg, Pa.
(VIII 296) Margaret Ruth Young, b. Dec. 1, 1953. Lewisburg, Pa.

Children of IVA MAY (LEHMAN) (VII 139) and Dr. Wayne Crider
(VIII 297) Dr. John R. Crider, b. Oct. 3, 1927, m. Jan. 15, 1950,
Marilyn Weber, Sheridan, Wyoming.

- (VIII 298) Mary Jane Crider, b. Jan. 9, 1929, m. April 25, 1953, Thomas Steel Young, III, 1911 Alta Oaks Ave., Arcadia, Calif.
- (VIII 299) Wayne Stuart Crider, b. May 31, 1932, m. May 22, 1954, Betty Neibert, R. D. #1, Boonsboro, Maryland.
- Children of ALMA HAZEL (LEHMAN) (VII 141) and Daniel J. Montague
- (VIII 300) Barbara Ann Montague, b. Aug. 29, 1929. Coatesville, Pa.
- (VIII 301) Daniel J. Montague, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1937, m. Nov. 28, 1959, Patricia Ann McClung. Coatesville, Pa.
- Children of RUTH HELEN (LEHMAN) (VII 143) and Robert E. Miller
- (VIII 302) Robert Edwin Miller, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1938. Hagerstown, Md.
- Children of FRANCES LUELLA (LEHMAN) (VII 144) and Ralph M. Long
- (VIII 303) Judith Lehman Long, b. Feb. 5, 1933, m. Aug. 8, 1959, Ralph E. Hess, Jr., Hagerstown, Md.
- (VIII 304) Thomas McClellan Long, b. Oct. 24, 1937. Hagerstown, Md.
- Children of MABEL IRENE (SNECKENBERGER) (VII 146) and A. Roy Phillipy
- (VIII 305) Mary Ellen Phillipy, b. May 3, 1926, m. Dec. 27, 1947, Guy Wallace Ford, Jr., Pine Rd., Town Creek Manor, Lexington Park, Md.
- (VIII 306) Donald Lehman Phillipy, b. Aug. 22, 1931, d. June 30, 1958.
- Children of THELMA LEHMAN (SHANK) (VII 148) and George K. Slocum
- (VIII 307) Shirley Lee Slocum, b. Sept. 5, 1935. Raleigh, N.C.
- Children of JOHN PAXTON (VII 149) and Mary M. (Beck) KISECKER
- (VIII 308) Ann Elizabeth Kisecker, b. May 13, 1924, m. Aug. 23, 1945, Robert Samuel Stoner, 18 Wiltshire Dr., Avondale Estates, Ga.
- (VIII 309) Lois Eileen Kisecker, b. Aug. 5, 1934, m. Aug. 3, 1957, William F. Shull, 102 Bunn Dr., Rockton, Ill.
- Children of ANNA CATHERINE (KISECKER) (VII 150) and Eber B. Latshaw
- (VIII 310) Donald B. Latshaw, b. Dec. 26, 1926. 1850 Rochester Rd., Royal Oak, Mich.
- (VIII 311) Doris Marie Latshaw, b. Dec. 6, 1928, m. Sept. 18, 1948, Allen Jasper Gardenhour, Jr., 4602 Landgreen St., Rockville, Md.
- Children of MARGARET LOUISE (KISECKER) (VII 152) and Richard A. Modig
- (VIII 312) Carl John Modig, b. Dec. 17, 1939.
- (VIII 313) Karen Marie Modig, b. Jan. 25, 1943.
- Children of HELEN LEHMAN (ROWLAND) (VII 154) and Dr. Paul J. Rider
- (VIII 314) John Lehman Rider, b. Feb. 21, 1932, d. Feb. 21, 1932.

- (VIII 315) Paula Diane Rider, b. Aug. 2, 1933, m. Jan. 11, 1950,
William Nitterhouse. Winber, Pa.
(VIII 316) Virginia Ann Rider, b. May 14, 1935, m. Jan. 7, 1953,
James Alexander, Chambersburg, Pa.

Children of LOUISE LEHMAN (ROWLAND) (VII 155) and William L. Best
(VIII 317) Helen Louise Best, b. Jan. 3, 1929, m. Sept. 29, 1951,
John J. Whalen, 1086 Wagner Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
(VIII 318) Jean Ann Best, b. Jan. 31, 1932, m. Dec. 24, 1954,
Galen M. Rotz, 64 N. 6th St., Chambersburg, Pa.

Children of CHARLOTTE (LEHMAN) (VII 159) and Chester A. Yount
(VIII 319) John Allen Yount, b. Aug. 17, 1941. Pasadena, Calif.

Children of ELIZABETH KATHERINE (LEHMAN) (VII 160) and Raymond H.
Paris

- (VIII 320) Charlotte Anne Paris, b. April 5, 1930, m. June 16, 1950,
Eugene G. Spencer, 8435 Casabo Ave., Canoga Park, Calif.
(VIII 321) Elizabeth Susan Paris, b. April 5, 1930, m. Sept. 9,
1949, John R. Birkinshaw, 19331 Invergarry, Glendora,
Calif.
(VIII 322) Raymond Homer Paris, Jr., b. July 25, 1931. Pasadena,
Calif.

Children of ROBERT MARSHALL (VII 161) and Evelyn (Sweet) LEHMAN
(VIII 323) Mary Electa Lehman, b. May 24, 1927, m. Aug. 8, 1946,
William T. Reynolds, 1430 Hillcrest Rd., Pasadena, Calif.
(VIII 324) John Robert Lehman, b. July 14, 1928, m. Aug. 4, 1952,
Janet Cristy. Lt., J.G., U. S. Navy, Coronada, Calif.
(VIII 325) Charles Frederick Lehman, b. May 7, 1934, m. Sept. 3,
1958, Donna Lynne Hoffman. Pasadena, Calif.
(VIII 326) Sara Louise Lehman, b. Feb. 3, 1942. Pasadena, Calif.

Children of SUSAN ALICE (LEHMAN) (VII 162) and Clarence E. Young
(VIII 327) Clarence Roy Young, b. Oct. 21, 1932, m. (1) Sept. 14,
1952, Dianne Fisher, (2) May 4, 1958, Mary Ann
Prinzjakowitch.
(VIII 328) Susanne Young, b. Nov. 23, 1937, m. June 21, 1957,
Marvin D. Eder.

Children of JOHN SAMUEL (VII 163) and Gladys V. (Crueger) LEHMAN
(VIII 329) John Clayton Lehman, b. March 28, 1942.
(VIII 330) Lisa Anne Lehman, b. June 10, 1949.

NINTH GENERATION.

Children of CHARLOTTE JANE (FISHER) (VIII 165) and Irving L. Happel
(IX 331) Irving Leslie Happel, Jr., b. July 22, 1945.
(IX 332) Nona Elizabeth Happel, b. Nov. 1, 1947.

Children of WILLIAM SANFORD (VIII 166) and Edith (Kemp) FISHER
(IX 333) William Sanford Fisher, Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1952, d. March 2, 1952.
(IX 334) Willa Mina Fisher, b. Feb. 22, 1955.
(IX 335) Wanda Leigh Fisher, b. Oct. 18, 1957.

Children of HAROLD LEHMAN (VIII 167) and Jean E. (Baish) TOMS
(IX 336) Richard Baish Toms, b. Feb. 14, 1952.
(IX 337) Sally Ann Toms, b. Jan. 18, 1953.
(IX 338) Gregory Lehman Toms, b. Jan. 8, 1956.
(IX 339) Susan Jean Toms, b. March 11, 1958.

Children of LESTER H. (VIII 168) and Elma M. (Larrabee) LEHMAN
(IX 340) Angela Marguerite Lehman, b. June 26, 1952. Hagerstown, Md.

Children of ALICE STEWART (LEHMAN) (VIII 169) and Robert T. Finster
(IX 341) Walter Stewart Finster, b. Nov. 21, 1950. Hagerstown, Md.
(IX 342) Gary Robert Finster, b. Feb. 26, 1953. Hagerstown, Md.

Children of JEAN M. (LEHMAN) (VIII 171) and Homer E. Martin
(IX 343) Cynthia Elaine Martin, b. Dec. 24, 1959.

Children of PHYLLIS IRENE (LEHMAN) (VIII 172) and Gerald A. Warren
(IX 344) Linda Louise Warren, b. Jan. 25, 1951. Hagerstown, Md.
(IX 345) Barbara Sue Warren, b. Oct. 14, 1954. Hagerstown, Md.

Children of ALICE GARVER (HOOVER) (VIII 176) and John C. Roth
(IX 346) Mary Alice Roth, b. Dec. 29, 1942.
(IX 347) John Richard Roth, b. March 15, 1947.
(IX 348) Ruth Diane Roth, b. Feb. 28, 1948.
(IX 349) Walter Louis Roth, b. Sept. 17, 1954.
(IX 350) Anna Elizabeth Gale Roth, b. March 5, 1956.

Children of JOHN PRESTON (VIII 178) and Ann W. (Cotter) HOOVER
(IX 351) John Preston Hoover, Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1944.
(IX 352) Ann Cotter Hoover, b. Oct. 3, 1946.
(IX 353) Leo Cotter Hoover, b. Aug. 16, 1948.
(IX 354) Joan Marie Hoover, b. Dec. 28, 1952.
(IX 355) Mary C. Hoover, b. Feb. 18, 1954.
(IX 356) Clair Therese Hoover, b. Feb. 18, 1954.

Children of JOAN LOUISE (HOOVER) (VIII 181) and William E. Butler
(IX 357) William E. Butler, Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1952.
(IX 358) Bonnie May Butler, b. June 19, 1954.

Children of VANN MARSHALL (VIII 182) and Margaret L. (Knowles) HOOVER
(IX 359) Patricia Ann Hoover, b. Dec. 7, 1952.
(IX 360) Vann Marshall Hoover, Jr., b. Dec. 20, 1953.
(IX 361) Theresa Joy Hoover, b. Feb. 18, 1957.

Children of DULCY JAYNE (HOOVER) (VIII 185) and Dr. Dean L. Moyer
(IX 362) Kendra Moyer
(IX 363) Matthew Moyer

Children of MYRTLE JEAN (LUCEY) (VIII 190) and Capt. James E. Coleman
(IX 364) Marie M. Coleman, b. Feb. 8, 1954.

Children of JACK M. (VIII 191) and Kathleen (Swanton) LUCEY
(IX 365) John Thomas Lucey, III, b. Sept. 15, 1948.
(IX 366) Pamela Jean Lucey, b. May 8, 1950.
(IX 367) Gerald Lucey, b. Oct. 31, 1953.
(IX 368) Therese Lucey, b. Oct. 31, 1953.
(IX 369) Jeanne Lucey, b. June 14, 1955.

Children of JACQUELYN HUGHES (STOUFFER) (VIII 192) and Arthur W. Cox, Jr.

(IX 370) Stephanie B. Cox, b. March 10, 1949. Hagerstown, Md.
(IX 371) Arthur Woods Cox, III, b. March 1, 1951. Hagerstown, Md.
(IX 372) Lantz D. Cox, b. Nov. 3, 1956. Hagerstown, Md.
(IX 373) Bryce H. Cox, b. March 24, 1959. Hagerstown, Md.

Children of DIANE KENT (GARVER) (VIII 204) and William Callaghan
(IX 374) Sherry Vickers Callaghan, b. April 14, 1951.
(IX 375) Mindey Leigh Callaghan, b. Oct. 5, 1953.

Children of ELSIE GENEVIEVE (MOLER) (VIII 210) and Carrell H. Turner
(IX 376) Leon Reynolds Turner, b. March 7, 1927, m. April 18, 1947,
Dorris Michaels, P. O. Box 1282, Clarksburg, W. Va.

Children of FRANCES LOUISE (JACOBS) (VIII 211) and Benjamin F. Moss
(IX 377) Roy Phillip Moss, b. July 2, 1936.
(IX 378) Marvin Franklin Moss, b. Oct. 4, 1937.

Children of MARVIN LEROY (VIII 212) and Mary J. (Ryerson) JACOBS
(IX 379) Ann Frances Jacobs, b. Dec. 7, 1942.
(IX 380) Roy Alan Jacobs, b. May 19, 1947.

Children of THELMA MAY (LEHMAN) (VIII 213) and Reuban Siram Lucas
(IX 381) Reuban Siram Lucas, Jr., b. March 12, 1943. Hagerstown, Md.

Children of JOHN K. (VIII 214) and Henrietta G. (Kelly) LEHMAN
(IX 382) Scarlett Kelly Lehman, b. Nov. 6, 1948. Hagerstown, Md.
(IX 383) Cynthia Lynn Lehman, b. Nov. 23, 1950. Hagerstown, Md.

Children of DARRIS (LEHMAN) (VIII 215) and Horace Bailey
(IX 384) Horace Bailey, Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1932, m. April 15, 1951,
Patsy Musey. Hagerstown, Md.
(IX 385) Betsy Bailey, b. Feb. 17, 1931, m. March 30, 1950, Charles
Stone. Hagerstown, Md.

- (IX 386) Patricia Bailey, b. July 5, 1929, m. (1) Nov. 24, 1947, James Cramer, (2) Dec. 31, 1952, Robert Keckler, (3) June 22, 1955, Ronald Slusher. Hagerstown, Md.
- Children of VIRGINIA (LEHMAN) (VIII 216) and C. W. Grimm
(IX 387) Shirely Grimm, b. Feb. 28, 1935, m. April 18, 1954, Richard Shinham, Columbus, Ohio.
- Children of MARTHA (LEHMAN) (VIII 217) and Howard W. Price
(IX 388) Pamella Price, b. May 9, 1934, m. Jan. 23, 1953, Ennis Mummert. Hagerstown, Md.
- Children of FRANCES (LEHMAN) (VIII 218) and Albert R. Cromer
(IX 389) Sharon Cromer, b. Jan. 4, 1943. Hagerstown, Md.
(IX 390) Lucinda Cromer, b. Nov. 8, 1949. Hagerstown, Md.
- Children of DIANE G. (STROCK) (VIII 220) and Herbert N. Evers
(IX 391) Candice Diane Evers, b. June 27, 1952. Stamford, Conn.
- Children of HENRY (VIII 221) and Barbara Ann (Flynn) STROCK
(IX 392) Sandra Lee Strock, b. Aug. 7, 1951. Stamford, Conn.
(IX 393) Diane Mary Strock, b. Aug. 20, 1954. Stamford, Conn.
- Children of GORDON RAY (VIII 229) and Helen Ann (Myerly) SPESSARD
(IX 394) Andrea Lynn Spessard, b. May 26, 1961.
- Children of MILDRED VIRGINIA (WARD) (VIII 230) and Chester Gall
(IX 395) Patricia Joyce Gall, b. May 18, 1953. Hayward, Calif.
(IX 396) Constance Alison Gall, b. Oct. 18, 1955. Hayward, Calif.
- Children of HELEN MAY (STROCK) (VIII 234) and Fred L. Judd
(IX 397) Nancy Lee Judd, b. Feb. 23, 1940.
(IX 398) Judy Ann Judd, b. May 25, 1942.
- Children of HARRY EDGAR (VIII 235) and Dolores (McKinley) STROCK
(IX 399) Harry Edgar Strock, III, b. Oct. 8, 1953. Chambersburg, Pa.
- Children of ETHEL (HOFFMAN) (VIII 238) and Lynn O. Schickling
(IX 400) Harry Schickling, b. May 23, 1938.
- Children of LOUISE (HOFFMAN) (VIII 239) and Clinton V. Spickler
(IX 401) Gary Spickler, b. Oct. 13, 1938. Hagerstown, Md.
(IX 402) Leon Spickler, b. Jan. 15, 1945. Hagerstown, Md.
- Children of MARY (HOFFMAN) (VIII 240) and Norman E. Morin
(IX 403) Barbara Morin, b. Jan. 8, 1944.
(IX 404) Nancy Morin, b. Sept. 24, 1945.
(IX 405) Norman E. Morin, Jr., b. March 28, 1948.
(IX 406) John Morin, b. Oct. 9, 1951.

Children of WAYNE (VIII 242) and Lucille (Young) HOFFMAN
(IX 407) Donald Lee Hoffman, b. Aug. 8, 1946.
(IX 408) Gary Hoffman, b. July 8, 1952.

Children of ROBERT B. (VIII 242) and Margaret (Kershner) HOFFMAN
(IX 409) Donald Lee Hoffman, b. Feb. 18, 1942.
(IX 410) John Robert Hoffman, b. Aug. 15, 1950.

Children of ROY PAUL (VIII 244) and Mary V. (Hoffman) HOFFMAN
(IX 411) Susan Virginia Hoffman, b. April 16, 1942. Hagerstown, Md.
(IX 412) James Michael Hoffman, b. July 25, 1944. Hagerstown, Md.
(IX 413) Ann Louise Hoffman, b. Feb. 3, 1958. Hagerstown, Md.

Children of JACOB LEE (VIII 245) and Doris (McCauley) HOFFMAN
(IX 414) Thomas Lee Hoffman, b. Dec. 25, 1947. Hagerstown, Md.
(IX 415) Barbara Hoffman, b. Feb. 24, 1951. Hagerstown, Md.
(IX 416) Jane Elizabeth Hoffman, b. March 29, 1953. Hagerstown, Md.

Children of David S. (VIII 248) and Marian (Nealis) HOFFMAN
(IX 417) Mark David Hoffman, b. June 27, 1956.
(IX 418) Gregory Lynn Hoffman, b. Feb. 25, 1958.

Children of JULIA B. (SHANK) (VIII 249) and Chester S. Dawson
(IX 419) Jeffry S. Dawson, b. Sept. 18, 1949.
(IX 420) Julia Ann Dawson, b. Jan. 7, 1951.

Children of Rev. DONALD H. (VIII 250) and Eileen S. (Smith) SHANK
(IX 421) Donna E. Shank, b. Feb. 26, 1945.
(IX 422) Samuel H. Shank, b. Oct. 14, 1950.
(IX 423) Timothy L. Shank, b. July 13, 1953.

Children of KARL L. (VIII 251) and Patricia A. (Pugh) SHANK
(IX 424) G. Bradford Shank, b. June 30, 1953.
(IX 425) Kimberly Jo Shank, b. July 17, 1956.
(IX 426) Tyler Lee Shank, b. March 7, 1960.

Children of WILLIAM PAUL (VIII 252) and Dorothy J. (Baumgardner) HOFFMAN
(IX 427) Bobbi Ann Hoffman, b. July 11, 1957.
(IX 428) Mickie Diane Hoffman, b. April 19, 1959.

Children of BETTY JEAN (HOFFMAN) (VIII 253) and Cecil J. Gaver
(IX 429) Michael Allen Gaver.
(IX 430) Celia Michelle Gaver.

Children of MARY LOUISE (BARD) (VIII 257) and Wilbur Holland
(IX 431) Wilbur Stephen Holland, b. Oct. 4, 1949.
(IX 432) Kenneth Michael Holland, b. May 31, 1952.

Children of JAMES FERN (VIII 259) and Nancy Lee Van (Schoyck) BARD
(IX 433) Susan Lee Bard, b. March 18, 1958.

Children of ARTHUR L. (VIII 260) and Anita (Gruber) POOLE
(IX 434) Arthur L. Poole, III, b. Nov. 23, 1954. Williamsport, Md.

Children of HAZEL M. (POOLE) (VIII 261) and Clayton A. Hayes, Jr.
(IX 435) Clinton A. Hayes, III, b. April 23, 1946. Hagerstown, Md.
(IX 436) Larry A. Hayes, b. Sept. 3, 1947. Hagerstown, Md.

Children of NORMAN S. (VIII 262) and Betty L. (Kitchen) POOLE
(IX 437) Norma L. Poole, b. April 7, 1952. Hagerstown, Md.
(IX 438) Robert Alan Poole, b. June 11, 1955. Hagerstown, Md.

Children of MILDRED LOUISE (LEHMAN) (VIII 263) and Samuel H. Ruck, Jr.
(IX 439) Charles Joseph Ruck, b. Feb. 1, 1946. Hagerstown, Md.
(IX 440) Samuel Henry Ruck, III, b. Oct. 4, 1948. Hagerstown, Md.
(IX 441) Lanette Susan Ruck, b. March 1, 1950. Hagerstown, Md.

Children of CHARLES EDWARD (VIII 264) and Mary L. (Kauffman) LEHMAN
(IX 442) Charles Douglas Lehman, b. Jan. 12, 1949. Waynesboro, Pa.
(IX 443) Darrell Eugene Lehman, b. Oct. 6, 1953. Waynesboro, Pa.

Children of JOYCE MARIE (LEHMAN) (VIII 266) and Stephan Bailey
(IX 444) David Paul Bailey, b. June 19, 1948.
(IX 445) Thomas Allen Bailey, b. Dec. 17, 1950.
(IX 446) Stephan Mark Bailey, b. March 7, 1953.

Children of THOMAS E. (VIII 269) and Phyllis J. (McClaskey) LEHMAN
(IX 447) Chris Ann Lehman, b. June 24, 1953.

Children of DOROTHY MAUREEN (LEHMAN) (VIII 270) and Delbert R. Carrick
(IX 448) Child born 1954.

Children of VIRGINIA LOUISE (PAYNE) (VIII 273) and William F. Michael
(IX 449) Karen Christine Michael, b. Dec. 22, 1952.
(IX 450) Michael Roy Michael, b. Dec. 23, 1953.

Children of MARGARET ELEANOR (GREEN) (VIII 279) and William C. Kemp
(IX 451) David Carl Kemp, b. Jan. 31, 1949. Hagerstown, Md.
(IX 452) Stephen William Kemp, b. Sept. 21, 1952. Hagerstown, Md.
(IX 453) Karen Ann Kemp, b. March 18, 1958. Hagerstown, Md.

Children of WILLIAM B. (VIII 280) and Jacqueline (Hunt) GREEN
(IX 454) Howard Hunt Green, b. June 26, 1954. Greensburg, Pa.
(IX 455) William Stuart Green, b. May 16, 1957. Greensburg, Pa.
(IX 456) Robert Douglas Green, b. Dec. 17, 1959. Greensburg, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM O. (VIII 282) and Lelia N. (Millan) BINKLEY
(IX 457) Amelia Ann Binkley, b. Sept. 12, 1959.

Children of ANNE (BINKLEY) (VIII 283) and Francis A. Larrouy
(IX 458) Cynthia Lee Larrouy, b. March 19, 1955.
(IX 459) Susan Jane Larrouy, b. May 18, 1956.
(IX 460) Richard Francis Larrouy, b. Nov. 26, 1957.
(IX 461) Philip Aubrey Larrouy, b. Feb. 20, 1960.

Children of ELIZABETH ANN (DU VERNET) (VIII 285) and Arthur T. Stanley Hyde
(IX 462) Heather Lynn Hyde, b. July 30, 1956.
(IX 463) William Ralston Hyde, b. March 7, 1960.

Children of Dr. John R. (VIII 297) and Marilyn (Weber) CRIDER
(IX 464) Karen Ann Crider, b. Nov. 13, 1950. Sheridan, Wyoming.
(IX 465) John Adair Crider, b. Aug. 6, 1952. Sheridan, Wyoming.
(IX 466) Michael Lehman Crider, b. July 7, 1954. Sheridan, Wyoming.
(IX 467) Kyle William Crider, b. April 6, 1956. Sheridan, Wyoming.
(IX 468) Kelley Wayne Crider, b. Dec. 4, 1957. Sheridan, Wyoming.
(IX 469) Neal Stuart Crider, b. May 7, 1960. Sheridan, Wyoming.
(IX 470) Nelson Myles Crider, b. May 7, 1960. Sheridan, Wyoming.

Children of MARY JANE (CRIDER) (VIII 298) and Thomas S. Young, III
(IX 471) Stephen Wayne Young, b. Jan. 22, 1955. Arcadia, Calif.
(IX 472) Douglas Stewart Young, b. July 18, 1956. Arcadia, Calif.
(IX 473) Judith Ann Young, b. Nov. 20, 1957. Arcadia, Calif.
(IX 474) Thomas Steele Young, III, b. Sept. 1, 1958. Arcadia, Calif.

Children of WAYNE S. (VIII 299) and Betty (Neibert) CRIDER
(IX 475) Wayne Stewart Crider, b. May 30, 1955. Boonsboro, Md.
(IX 476) Catherine Carol Crider, b. Jan. 21, 1958. Boonsboro, Md.

Children of JUDITH L. (LONG) (VIII 303) and Ralph E. Hess, Jr.
(IX 477) Brian Edgar Hess, b. May 27, 1960. Hagerstown, Md.

Children of MARY ELLEN (PHILLIPY) (VIII 305) and Guy W. Ford, Jr.
(IX 478) Anne Lehman Ford, b. June 7, 1949. Lexington Park, Md.
(IX 479) Guy Wallace Ford, III, b. March 31, 1954. Lexington Park, Md.

Children of ANN ELIZABETH (KISECKER) (VIII 309) and Robert S. Stoner
(IX 480) Nancy Ann Stoner, b. May 24, 1948.
(IX 481) Rebecca Kay Stoner, b. Feb. 7, 1952.

Children of LOIS E. (KISECKER) (VIII 309) and William F. Shull
(IX 482) Deborah Louise Shull, b. June 19, 1958.
(IX 483) Tamra Marie Shull, b. May 27, 1960.

Children of DORIS M. (LATSHAW) (VIII 311) and Allen J. Gardenour
(IX 484) Kevin Lee Gardenour, b. July 4, 1954.
(IX 485) Susan Marie Gardenour, b. Aug. 13, 1956.

Children of PAULA DIANE (RIDER) (VIII 315) and William Nitterhouse
(IX 486) Jeffrey W. Nitterhouse, b. March 13, 1951.

Children of VIRGINIA ANN (RIDER) (VIII 316) and James Alexander
(IX 487) Victor J. Alexander, b. Nov. 8, 1953.

Children of HELEN L. (BEST) (VIII 317) and John J. Whalen
(IX 488) Susan Whalen, b. Aug. 18, 1955.

Children of JEAN A. (BEST) (VIII 318) and Galen M. Rotz
(IX 489) William Best Rotz, b. Dec. 18, 1955.

Children of CHARLOTTE ANN (PARIS) (VIII 320) and Eugene G. Spencer
(IX 490) Elizabeth Jeanne Spencer, b. Feb. 25, 1952.
(IX 491) Linda Catherine Spencer, b. Dec. 3, 1954.
(IX 492) Carolyn Joyce Spencer, b. June 3, 1958.

Children of ELIZABETH SUSAN (PARIS) (VIII 321) and John R. Birkinshaw
(IX 493) Patricia Ann Birkinshaw, b. Aug. 10, 1951.
(IX 494) Laura Margaret Birkinshaw, b. Dec. 11, 1955.

Children of MARY ELECTA (LEHMAN) (VIII 323) and William T. Reynolds
(IX 495) Cornelia Reynolds, b. June 30, 1948. Pasadena, Calif.
(IX 496) Electa Reynolds, b. Oct. 26, 1950. Pasadena, Calif.
(IX 497) Rosemary Reynolds, b. May 12, 1953. Pasadena, Calif.
(IX 498) Ann Merrill Reynolds, b. Dec. 28, 1955. Pasadena, Calif.

Children of JOHN ROBERT (VIII 324) and Janet (Cristy) LEHMAN
(IX 499) John Robert Lehman, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1953. Coronada, Calif.
(IX 500) Clark Middlekauff Lehman, b. Jan. 8, 1955. Coronada, Calif.
(IX 501) Harlan Cristy Lehman, b. Aug. 9, 1956. Coronada, Calif.
(IX 502) Michael Marshall Lehman, b. June 14, 1958. Coronada, Calif.

Children of CHARLES F. (VIII 325) and Donna (Hoffman) LEHMAN
(IX 503) Janet Lehman, b. Aug. 22, 1959.
(IX 504) Kenneth Charles Lehman, b. Dec. 3, 1960.

Children of CLARENCE ROY (VIII 327) and Mary Ann (Prinzjakowitch)YOUNG
(IX 505) Craig Roy Young, b. March 13, 1959.
(IX 506) Therese Marie Young, b. Apr. 29, 1960.

Children of SUSANNE (YOUNG) (VIII 328) and Marvin D. Eder
(IX 507) Susan Eder, b. Oct. 17, 1959.
(IX 508) Darrel Marvin Eder, b. Jan. 6, 1961.

TENTH GENERATION

Children of LEON R. (IX 376) and Dorris (Michaels) TURNER
(X 509) Chrystalene Kay Turner, b. Dec. 22, 1948, Clarksburg, W. Va.
(X 510) Charlene Dawn Turner, b. Jan. 11, 1950. Clarksburg, W. Va.

Children of HORACE (IX 384) and Patsy (Musey) BAILEY
(X 511) John Brent Bailey, b. Sept. 30, 1952. Hagerstown, Md.

Children of BETSY (BAILEY) (IX 385) and Charles Stone
(X 512) Sherie Diane Stone, b. Aug. 9, 1952. Hagerstown, Md.

Children of PATRICIA (BAILEY) (IX 386) and Ronald Slusher
(X 513) Ronda Karen Slusher, b. Oct. 11, 1956. Hagerstown, Md.

Children of SHIRELY (GRIMM) (IX 387) and Richard Shinham
(X 514) Terra Diane Shinham, b. April 10, 1955. Columbus, Ohio.
(X 515) Scott Brian Shinham, b. Aug. 24, 1958. Columbus, Ohio.

Children of PAMELLA (PRICE) (IX 388) and Ennis Mummert
(X 516) Mark Ennis Mummert, b. April 29, 1956. Hagerstown, Md.
(X 517) Melanie Jan Mummert, b. June 25, 1959. Hagerstown, Md.

* (See page 44) Children of JOHN HENRY (VIII 170) and Anna P. (McCoy)
LEHMAN

1. William Barton Lehman, b. May 2, 1961.

** (See page 54) Children of JOHN K. (VIII 214) and Henrietta G.
(Kelly) LEHMAN

Add Chandey Marie Lehman, b. May 20, 1961

Jacob Baer Lehman, son of John and Elizabeth (Baer) Lehman, was born February 28, 1805 at Lime Spring Farm, near Rohrerstown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He was the oldest of three children, and was eighteen years old at the time of his father's death. When he was a child, Jacob Baer Lehman burned the heel of one foot from a live coal while playing near the fire place at his home in Lancaster County. Because of this he always wore lamb's wool in his shoe or boot to allow greater comfort. The injury left him with a permanent limp, and due to the physical impairment, he in later years would usually ride over his farm to look after the crops in order to avoid excessive walking.

As a boy and young man, Jacob Baer Lehman had the thrilling experience of sitting by the fireside in the big house at Lime Spring Farm during long winter evenings listening to his grandfather, Johannes Lehman, tell of his hunting days in the forests, contacts with the Indians, trips into Maryland and Virginia, and experiences as a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Alice Baer, sister of Jacob Baer Lehman's mother, had married John Funk of near Waynesboro, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. As a result of the Lehman and Funk families visiting together, Jacob Baer Lehman met Barbara Funk, the oldest daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Good) Funk. Henry Funk was the brother of John Funk who had married Alice Baer, the aunt of Jacob Baer Lehman. Barbara Funk was born and reared on the Funk homestead a short distance west of Waynesboro on the Greencastle Pike.

Jacob Baer Lehman and Barbara Funk were married at Waynesboro, April 15, 1828. They made their wedding trip to Lancaster on horseback. In years later Barbara Funk Lehman, when telling of their wedding trip, would relate that for one whole day she carried an umbrella through the rain. After residing in Lancaster County for four years, Jacob B. Lehman sold his 145 acre farm in Lancaster County to John Hershey on March 27, 1832 (Deed Book T-5-368), and returned with his family to Waynesboro. Two children had been born to this couple while living in Lancaster County.

On January 2, 1833, Jacob B. Lehman bought from Jacob Gabby, trustee for the heirs of Peter Rench, a tract of land totaling 414 acres, located three miles north of Hagerstown, Maryland on the Marsh Pike. In 1837 he purchased an additional 63 acres adjoining the first tract. It was on this farm that Jacob B. Lehman lived

until his death August 4, 1866. On October 6, 1834 he purchased 34 acres of mountain land along the "old Pike", leading from Cavetown to Thurmont.

This farm purchased by Jacob B. Lehman was part of a much larger tract that had played a prominent part in the early history of Washington County, Maryland. The original tract was known as "Long Meadow", "Long Meadow Enlarged" and "Addition to Long Meadow" for which patents were issued by Lord Baltimore of Maryland in 1738, 1742 and 1743 to Colonel Thomas Cresap the well known pioneer and Indian fighter. The original grant to Cresap, March 4, 1738, is described as follows: "Beginning at an oak tree on the west side of Neal's Meadow below the mouth of the drain that comes out of the great pond being in the said land - - -". Colonel Cresap resided at Long Meadow from 1738 to 1741. His total holdings consisted of 760 acres and in 1746 he sold the entire tract to Daniel Dulaney who also made further additions until it reached a total of 2370 acres which were sold in 1752 to Colonel Henry Bouquet, a native of Switzerland and a British officer of distinction in the French and Indian War.

Following further acquisitions and a second resurvey, the ultimate tract reached a total of 4,163 acres for which Colonel Bouquet was granted a patent September 16, 1763. Colonel Bouquet bequeathed the entire tract to his friend Colonel Frederick Haldimand who in turn sold it November 6, 1773 to Joseph Sprigg of Prince Georges County, Maryland. The large tract which extended from Hagerstown to the Mason and Dixon Line, was broken up into smaller tracts following purchase by Sprigg. It included some of the best meadow and woodland west of South Mountain, and was drained through the middle by Marsh run, which originated at the "Marsh" near the Mason and Dixon Line and flowed into the Antietam Creek east of Hagerstown. Colonel Cresap erected on this tract, at or near the home now owned and occupied by Mr. J. Forney Young, a fort for the protection of the early settlers against the invasion of the Indians. It is possible that Johannes Lehman, grandfather of Jacob B. Lehman, may have stopped at this fort on his trips to Virginia. It is interesting to note that immediately prior to acquiring Long Meadow, Colonel Cresap was the leader in the border disputes between Pennsylvania and Maryland. The base of his operations from 1731 to 1737 was in the Kreutz Creek Valley in York County, Pennsylvania, on the west side of the Susquehanna River opposite Lancaster County from about where Columbia is located south to Safe Harbor. Cresap and his men caused considerable trouble for the Swiss settlers across the river in Lancaster County. Peter Lehman, whose 125 acres were surveyed in Manor Township May 1737, very likely knew of the Cresap invasions.

Owners of "Long Meadow" subsequent to Joseph Sprigg, included: Samuel Hughes, John McConkey, Thomas Sprigg, Dr. Henry Schnebley, Thomas Hart (whose daughter Lucretia married Henry Clay), Thomas Hall, Richard Ragan, William D. McGill and John Rensch. For a brief

period a substantial portion of the tract was owned by the Treasury of the United States which had levied upon it due to a deficit in the accounts of Thomas B. Hall, collector for Internal Revenue Service. The mansion house for "Long Meadow" and several hundred acres is now owned by Mr. J. Forney Young, whose mother, Mrs. William S. Young, of Baltimore purchased it in 1885. The 510 acres of the Long Meadow tract purchased by Thomas B. Hall from Colonel Thomas Hart, embraced principally the present Young farm and the adjoining farm owned by Jacob B. Lehman during his life time. The Young farm was originally the Ragan portion of Long Meadow, while the Lehman farm was originally the McGill portion.

The original house on the Jacob B. Lehman farm, which adjoins the J. Forney Young farm, is very old. There is a tradition that it was built by Colonel Thomas Cresap between 1739 and 1746, but it is doubtful whether it was built that early. Quite a few years ago a picture of the house appeared in the Baltimore Sun where it was called "Mount Cresap". The house is of an early type of German architecture. It has eleven rooms, and the ceilings are fourteen feet high. The walls are very thick. There is a hole in the stone wall on the north side which faced the old Cresap fort to which early settlers went for protection from the Indians. There is a notation in the Jacob Baer Lehman family Bible (now owned by W. Barton Lehman, Jr.) that the rear addition to the house was built in 1841 and the barn was built in 1838. A picture of the house appears elsewhere in this book. This tract of land of almost 500 acres, purchased by Jacob B. Lehman, adjoined the Marsh Pike on the west while the southeast portion of the farm adjoined the Leitersburg Pike.

There was a spring called "Paradise Spring", located several hundred feet southeast of the Jacob B. Lehman house, on the adjoining farm for years known as the Scheller farm. This spring was famous in early times when it was supposed to contain sulphur and other healthful minerals. This was during the days of popular springs and resorts in Washington County, Maryland, such as "Belinda Springs" near Sharpsburg, "Cold Springs" in Hagerstown, now a part of the City Park, Black Rock, Raven Rock, and others.

In 1825, the owner of the miraculous "Paradise Spring", adjoining the Jacob B. Lehman property, was owned by Mr. Jacob B. Gilbert. From the wording of the advertisements by Mr. Gilbert in the local Hagerstown newspaper at the time, offering the water from the spring for sale, one would believe that he had found the long sought fountain of youth. Here is part of the description: "The water is distinguished from all other waters, and contains metallic salts and soda, and exerts a cleansing efficacy, purifies the blood, and is effectual in liver and pulmonary complaints, rheumatism, sores, and vertigo. Applied as cold baths, it quickly cures nervous troubles, epilepsy, St. Vitus Dance, and distractions of the mind."

On December 31, 1833, Jacob B. Lehman purchased the mill on the Marsh Run about one mile north of his Long Meadow farm. This mill already was a landmark in the community and has received considerable attention in the history of Washington County, Maryland. For more than 100 years the mill has been owned by four generations of the Lehman family and is still known as "Lehman's Mill" at Reid, Maryland. It is at present owned and operated by W. Barton Lehman, Jr., great grandson of Jacob B. Lehman. The original mill built in 1760 by Joseph Sprigg, consisting of a one and one-half story stone structure, partly collapsed in 1869 and was replaced by the present brick building by Henry F. Lehman, who originally leased it from his father, Jacob B. Lehman, in 1858, and purchased it in 1868 following his father's death. The brick for the present mill was burned on the property. During the Civil War, part of General Robert E. Lee's army camped near the mill, on the way to Gettysburg. The soldiers purchased chickens from Mrs. Henry F. Lehman and paid for them in Confederate money. Mrs. Lehman's grandson still has some of this Confederate money received from the sale of the chickens. The mill property is part of early grants called "Sprigg's Paradise" and "Turkey Buzzard" owned by Joseph Sprigg. Mr. Sprigg was an extensive slave owner, and local history tells of an old negro "Chatham" who lived to the age of 104 years who helped to carry mud and clay in building the original stone mill on the site. Tradition also indicates that slaves dug out the mill pond which furnished water power for the original mill. Steam power was installed in the mill in 1887. Prior to purchase by Jacob B. Lehman, the mill was earlier owned and operated for six years by David Brumbaugh, the first president of the Washington County Agricultural Society (better known today as the Hagerstown Fair Association).

Jacob B. Lehman suffered considerable property loss, as did many others in the area, during the Civil War, as the result of marching armies and lawless bands. Among old records preserved by the Lehman family is a certified claim to the United States Government, dated January 11, 1864, filed by Jacob B. Lehman for the loss of live stock and fences amounting to \$1,104.49. The claim states that the property was taken from the Lehman farm by General Lee's army during the month of July 1863.

The author's grandfather, John F. Lehman, son of Jacob B. Lehman, also suffered a considerable loss of live stock and other property, and filed a claim with the Government as did his father. As far as is known neither father nor son recovered any money from these claims. Before General Lee's army crossed the Potomac River on the way to Gettysburg, Grandfather, John F. Lehman drove all of his live stock across the Susquehanna River into Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and returned after the battle of Gettysburg. However the live stock was all stolen later by unattached soldiers and thieves that roamed the countryside at nights. Law enforcement in Washington County during

the war was weak. Sentiment was divided between the North and the South. Maryland was a border state. As a matter of fact, sentiment in Washington County was considerably stronger for the South than for the North. During the heated presidential election campaign of 1864, word was passed around in Leitersburg district that any person found guilty of voting for the Republican candidate, Abraham Lincoln, would be "tarred and feathered" in the public square at Leitersburg. Election board records in Washington County reveal that four persons in Leitersburg district voted for Lincoln in 1864, and Grandfather, John Frantz Lehman, was one of those four voters. He was not harmed for voting according to his convictions.

Family tradition tells us that Jacob B. Lehman was a very friendly and congenial man, and business trips to town would often be prolonged because of stopping frequently along the way to talk with friends and neighbors, for which his wife Barbara would occasionally chide him. His letters to son Henry while in a boys' boarding school at Lititz, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in 1847 and 1848, and to daughter Eliza Ann while attending a girls' boarding school at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, reveal something of the character and personality of Jacob Baer Lehman. He was very meticulous in attention to detail. Advice as to care in the handling of money and choice of desirable associates appears frequently in these letters. These letters as well as many other old letters preserved by the family written more than 100 years ago contained numerous references to illness of members of the family or inquiry about the health of friends and relatives. Life was uncertain in those days. An epidemic in the community might result in the death of several in one home within the span of several days. Henry F. Lehman in a letter dated June 21, 1850 to his sister Eliza Ann then in school at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, mentions that Christian, Samuel, and Susan were all sick at one time, and that Dr. Frederick Dorsey was attending them. This Doctor Dorsey was a most outstanding and beloved practitioner of the medical profession for sixty years during the 19th century in Washington County, Maryland, and for many miles north and south in the Cumberland Valley. His name occupies a prominent place in the history of Washington County.

Jacob B. Lehman was a man always interested in community improvement. He and a neighbor, Peter Middlekauff, personally shared the expense of building the first Paradise School, with the stipulation that when not in use as a school it could be used for public worship by any religious faith. For many years, the members of the Reformed Mennonite Church residing in the area worshipped there. Most of Jacob B. Lehman's children attended the Paradise School, and for a period his son Abraham Lehman as a young man taught school there. The building later became known as Paramount School, and today a large modern public school stands on the same site in the village of Paramount.

This home of Jacob B. and Barbara (Funk) Lehman was a happy home. In addition to the influence of the father, the mother played a very definite part. Her wisdom, understanding, deep religious faith, and a keen sense of humor, helped create an atmosphere in the home that left fond and affectionate memories in the minds of her children for long years after the parents had passed away. Jacob B. and Barbara (Funk) Lehman reared ten children at their Long Meadow Farm home. All ten children married, reared their own families, and were successful and respected citizens in the same community. Barbara (Funk) Lehman was a member of the Reformed Mennonite Church. While her husband leaned toward the Mennonite faith, he never became a confirmed member.

Jacob B. Lehman died August 4, 1866 and his wife Barbara died six years later in 1872. They were the first to be buried in the cemetery adjoining the Long Meadow Church, located about one mile from the Lehman Long Meadow home and two miles north of Hagerstown.

Jacob Baer Lehman died intestate, and his sons Abraham and John were appointed executors of the estate by the court. In the October 14, 1868 edition of the Herald and Torchlight newspaper in Hagerstown, there appeared the announcement of the public sale of all real estate belonging to the estate of Jacob B. Lehman, which included the following:

- (1) 152 acre farm, with roughcast house and two story brick attachment;
- (2) 152 acre farm with large two story brick dwelling, tenant house and large stone bank barn--property located on the Hagerstown and Waynesboro turnpike about three miles from the first property mentioned;
- (3) 168 acre unimproved tract of which 40 acres are well timbered;
- (4) A small tract of about two acres southwest of tract No. 2 and separated from it by the road leading from Paradise schoolhouse to Zeigler's Mill;
- (5) 86 acres of mountain land.

All property mentioned above was sold in front of the courthouse in Hagerstown, November 10, 1868. The No. 1 tract with the roughcast house was the residence of Jacob Baer Lehman from 1833 until his death, after which it was purchased by his son Abraham, who in turn sold it to his daughter and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. William Binkley in 1912. Following the death of her husband, Mrs. Binkley sold the farm, which is at present owned by the Wolfinger heirs. It was on this farm, that Abraham Lehman was born, lived his entire life, and died there in 1914. It was on this farm that all of Abraham Lehman's children were born and reared, and those living still have a deep sentiment for their old home. This was the home of the Lehman family for

almost a century, and it had a previous long and interesting history of almost a century, from the pioneer days of Colonel Thomas Cresap to its purchase by Jacob Baer Lehman in 1833.

Shortly after the death of Jacob B. Lehman, the following item appeared in a Hagerstown newspaper:

DEATH OF A GOOD CITIZEN: On Saturday the 4th inst., at his residence, a few miles northeast of this place, died Jacob B. Lehman, Esq., one of our most esteemed, upright, and worthy citizens. We knew Mr. Lehman well, and in business transactions were often brought into intercourse with him. No one in this county stood higher, and the community in his death has lost a citizen, whose place, in these degenerate days, it is hard to fill. His death was caused by apoplexy, and was very sudden. His remains were accompanied to his last resting place by a procession of neighbors and friends, numbering nearly one hundred carriages.

Barbara (Funk) Lehman passed away six years after the death of her husband. Family records reveal that at her funeral, Rev. Stoner preached the introduction in German, while Rev. Lehman preached the English sermon. Both ministers were of the Reformed Mennonite Church. The text of the sermon was I Thessalonians, 4th Chapter, 13th through the 18th verses. Hymn No. 159 of the Reformed Mennonite Hymnal was sung at the service.

CHAPTER V

DESCENDENTS OF JOHN LEHMAN

(Great-grandson of Peter Lehman)

FOURTH GENERATION

- (IV 1) JOHN LEHMAN, b. April 12, 1809, d. Sept. 10, 1851, married by Rev. Loeffler at Lititz, Sept. 29, 1829, Elizabeth Ann Landis, b. Oct. 29, 1811, d. March 18, 1888. Buried in Rohrerstown Cemetery.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of JOHN (IV 1) and Elizabeth Ann (Landis) LEHMAN

- (V 2) Henry Clay Lehman, b. Dec. 7, 1830, d. Aug. 22, 1898, m. 1853, Mary Louise Ream, b. Sept. 26, 1831, d. July 7, 1920. Buried in Woodward Hill Cemetery, Lancaster, Pa.
- (V 3) Anna Elizabeth Lehman, b. Dec. 25, 1833, d. July 29, 1817, m. Dec. 4, 1853, Jonas B. Martin, b. June 19, 1830, d. May 12, 1921. Husband a dry goods merchant. Both buried in Woodward Hill Cemetery, Lancaster, Pa.
- (V 4) Mary Amanda Lehman, b. April 6, 1837, d. June 17, 1897, m. April 15, 1856, Benjamin F. Swarr, b. Jan. 21, 1828, d. May 21, 1913. Husband a descendant of Peter Swarr, an early settler in Lancaster County, who received a patent for 150 acres Jan. 22, 1740 in what is now the northern part of the city of Lancaster. Benjamin F. Swarr and wife Mary both buried in Mennonite Cemetery near Landisville.
- (V 5) Emma Bachman Lehman, b. Dec. 2, 1839, d. April 5, 1926. Buried in Rohrerstown Cemetery.
- (V 6) Adaline Herr Lehman, b. March 20, 1843, d. March 2, 1860. Died while a student at Millersville State Normal School. Buried in Rohrerstown Cemetery.
- (V 7) John Landis Lehman, b. Oct. 28, 1845, d. Sept. 27, 1851. Buried in Rohrerstown Cemetery.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of HENRY CLAY (V 2) and Mary Louise (Ream) LEHMAN

- (VI 8) John Ream Lehman, b. Oct. 29, 1853, d. Jan. 18, 1916, m. Dec. 4, 1894, Elizabeth Elizena Gamble, b. June 20, 1853, d. May 25, 1912. Accountant. Columbus, Ohio
- (VI 9) Charles Bicking Lehman, b. Nov. 10, 1856, d. March 29, 1921, m. May 22, 1876, Sue Ella Eshleman, b. Sept. 1, 1856, d. Oct. ____ 1923. Lancaster, Pa.

Children of ANNA ELIZABETH (LEHMAN) (V 3) and Jonas B. Martin

- (VI 10) John Lehman Martin, b. March 8, 1855, d. April 6, 1921, m. Nov. 14, 1878, Laura Shirk, b. Oct. 14, 1853, d. Oct. 31, 1930, daughter of Henry and Mary (Peters) Shirk. Husband was dry goods merchant in Lancaster, Pa.
- (VI 11) Horace Jonas Martin, b. Spril 4, 1859, d. July 29, 1915.
- (VI 12) Anna Elizabeth Martin, b. Jan. 8, 1868 (single). Miss Martin was well versed in the traditions and history of the Lehman family. She was much loved by her many friends and relatives. It was both a pleasure and a privilege of the author to have had a personal visit with her when she was approaching 85 years of age. She was a lively and cheerful conversationalist in spite of her age and difficulty of hearing. Miss Martin lived her entire life in Lancaster, Pa.

Children of MARY AMANDA (LEHMAN) (V 4) and Benjamin F. Swarr

- (VI 13) Lillie A. Swarr, b. March 17, 1857, d. March 4, 1926, m. Nov. 27, 1879, Herman H. Long, b. Feb. 2, 1854, d. Dec. 22, 1932, son of John K. and Elizabeth (Miller) Long. Both Mr. and Mrs. Long are buried in Mennonite Cemetery, near Landisville, Pa.
- (VI 14) J. Lehman Swarr, b. Aug. 17, 1858, d. Jan. 25, 1932, m. Dec. 15, 1880, Lizzie H. Haverstick, b. Feb. 18, 1860, d. Aug. 19, 1911. Farmer. Mt. Joy, Pa.
- (VI 15) Edwin B. Swarr, b. April 11, 1862, d. Aug. 13, 1887, m. May 13, 1885, Martha A. Hurkett, b. July 29, 1867, d. March 26, 1887, daughter of Dr. J. and Alice U. Hurkett. Both buried in Mennonite Cemetery near Landisville, Pa.
- (VI 16) Milton O. Swarr, b. Jan. 11, 1863, d. Dec. 1941, m. Jan. 13, 1889, Florence W. Gamber, b. June 24, 1870, d. Dec. 26, 1941, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Wertz) Gamber. Mountville, Pa.
- (VI 17) Harvey H. Swarr, b. Sept. 29, 1866, d. Feb. 3, 1932, m. Ella Rowley. Philadelphia, Pa.
- (VI 18) Emma Adele Swarr, b. Feb. 28, 1868, d. June 5, 1943, m. Nov. 27, 1888, Irving A. Heikes, b. June 10, 1862, d. June 30, 1953. Husband was teacher in the public schools of New York City for many years.
- (VI 19) Dr. B. Frank Swarr, b. June 20, 1875, d. Feb. 6, 1941, m. Dec. 31, 1920 Florence Peterson. Dentist. Lancaster, Pa.
- (VI 20) Mary A. Swarr, b. May 24, 1879, m. June 25, 1908, John J. Fabre, b. Jan. 6, 1867, d. Dec. 14, 1939, son of Juan J. and Emma (Anderson) Febre. 723 College Ave. Lancaster, Pa.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of JOHN REAM (VI 8) and Elizabeth E. (Gamble) LEHMAN

- (VII 21) Mary Louise Lehman, b. July 25, 1895, m. Feb. 4, 1933, John Elmer Glass, b. March 21, 1896. R.D. #1 New Providence, Pa.

Children of CHARLES BICKING (VI 9) and Sue Ella (Eshleman) LEHMAN
 (VII 22) Harry Nathan Lehman, b. Feb. 17, 1878, d. April 20, 1938,
 m. Oct. 23, 1901, Mabel May Shank, b. Aug. 28, 1882.
 5 N. Lime St., Lancaster, Pa.
 (VII 23) Edwin Charles Lehman, b. Spril 8, 1883, d. Feb. 5, 1949,
 m. March 26, 1903, Edna Rees Witmer, b. April 5, 1883.
 1702 N. Second St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Children of JOHN LEHMAN (VI 10) and Laura (Shirk) MARTIN
 (VII 24) Henry Shirk Martin, b. July 17, 1881, d. March 10, 1951,
 m. June 28, 1906, Anna Jane Lintner, b. Sept. 8, 1884,
 daughter of Henry Lintner. Lancaster, Pa.
 (VII 25) John Lehman Martin, b. Oct. 31, 1887, d. April 24, 1930,
 m. _____ Vaninzia Bragassi, b. July 19, 1888.
 Lancaster, Pa.

Children of LILLIE A. (SWARR) (VI 13) and Herman H. Long
 (VII 26) J. Warren Long, b. Feb. 19, 1883, d. Aug. 16, 1948, m.
 Feb. 26, 1908, Fannie E. Mann, b. Jan. 29, 1888, daughter
 of Benjamin E. and Fannie F. (Charles) Mann. Lived at
 Manheim, Pa. Buried in Landisville Cemetery.
 (VII 27) Benjamin E. Long, b. April 11, 1885, m. Jan. 21, 1909,
 Nellie Lauer. 652 Columbia Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
 (VII 28) H. Earl Long, b. April 12, 1887, m. Oct. 30, 1941, Edna
 Burkhard, Billmore Country Club Heights, Lancaster, Pa.
 (VII 29) Harry S. Long, b. Feb. 10, 1889, d. Aug. 26, 1889.

Children of J. LEHMAN (VI 14) and Lizzie H. (Haverstick) SWARR
 (VII 30) Elmer H. Swarr, b. Sept. 14, 1881, m. Nov. 1, 1906, Ada B.
 Herr, b. Oct. 12, 1881, daughter of George and Amanda
 (Baker) Herr. 427 N. George St., Millersville, Pa.
 (VII 31) C. Irving Swarr, b. July 16, 1883, m. Oct. 16, 1912, Alice
 H. Farmer, b. Oct. 19, 1881, daughter of John and Eliza-
 beth (Hauenstein) Farmer. Mount Joy, Pa.
 (VII 32) J. Lehman Swarr, Jr., b. May 17, 1890, m. Feb. 8, 1912,
 Edna Rohrer, b. Feb. 21, 1889, daughter of Clinton and
 Fianna (Barte) Rohrer. Mount Joy, Pa.

Children of EDWIN B. (VI 15) and Martha A. (Hurkett) SWARR
 (VII 33) Emma A. Swarr, b. March 15, 1887, d. Nov. 23, 1948, m.
 Sept. 23, 1919, Milton H. Reitzell, b. Dec. 30, 1888.
 Mountville, Pa.

Children of MILTON O. (VI 16) and Florence (Gamber) SWARR
 (VII 34) Effie Swarr, b. July 17, 1890, m. Jan. 17, 1937, Otto H.
 Lehmann, b. Jan. 2, 1881, d. April 17, 1951. Husband
 died in Berlin, Germany. 432 Walnut St., Lancaster, Pa.
 (VII 35) Mary A. Swarr, b. April 16, 1892.
 (VII 36) B. Frank Swarr, b. June 20, 1895, m. Evelyn Gingell.
 Washington, D.C.

(VII 37) Horace Swarr, b. Dec. 22, 1897

Children of EMMA ADELE (SWARR) (VI 18) and Irving A. Heikes
(VII 38) Chauncey Irving Heikes, b. Feb. 18, 1890, m. (1)
Amelia Nichols, (2) Jan. 23, 1934, Mary Malinda Samis,
Newcomb, Talbot County, Md.

Children of MARY A. (SWARR) (VI 20) and John J. Fabre
(VII 39) John S. Fabre, b. Oct. 21, 1909. Lancaster, Pa.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of HARRY NATHAN (VII 22) and Mabel May (Shank) LEHMAN
(VIII 40) Charles Edwin Lehman, b. Sept. 2, 1904, m. July 7, 1928,
Gladys Anthony, b. Sept. 20, 1904. Industrial Engineer,
1411 Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa.
(VIII 41) Dr. Robert N. Lehman, b. Oct. 22, 1911, m. April 23,
1938, Dr. Clara Mae Heilman. Dr. Robert N. Lehman is
listed in "Who's Who in American Men of Science" and
his wife, Dr. Clara Mae Lehman, is listed in "Who's Who
in American Women of Science. Both husband and wife are
physicians. Woodville State Hospital, Woodville, Pa.

Children of EDWIN CHARLES (VII 23) and Edna Rees (Witmer) LEHMAN
(VIII 42) Dorothy E. Lehman, b. July 22, 1907, m. Jan. 3, 1931,
Roscoe W. Gregory, 5537 River Road, Harrisburg, Pa.

Children of HENRY SHIRK (VII 24) and Anna Jane (Lintner) MARTIN
(VIII 43) Jane Martin, b. June 1, 1909, m. _____ Charles
Cushman, 1131 Fiske St., Pacific Palisades, Calif.
(VIII 44) Harry R. Martin, b. Oct. 6, 1912, m. Aug. 6, 1945,
Jane Boatner, 1006 Beechwood Ave., Santa Ana, Calif.

Children of JOHN LEHMAN (VII 25) and Vaninzia (Bragassi) MARTIN
(VIII 45) Laura Elizabeth Martin, b. Aug. 18, 1922, m. _____

Children of J. WARREN (VII 26) and Fannie E. (Mann) LONG
(VIII 46) Ruth Ada Long, b. Sept. 4, 1909
(VIII 47) Anna Elizabeth Long, b. Sept. 15, 1910, m. July 16,
1935, Stanley R. Addison, b. April 29, 1910. 1511
Grace Church Rd., Silver Spring, Md.
(VIII 48) Margaret Jane Long, b. Aug. 25, 1914, d. May 14, 1915.
(VIII 49) Charles M. Long, b. May 2, 1918, m. Oct. 12, 1940,
Lucetta Jacoby. R.D. #1, Manheim, Pa.
(VIII 50) John Warren Long, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1919, d. Aug. 9, 1945,
m. _____ Mary Louise Hollinger. Captain, U.S. Army.
Killed while flying over Kyushu, Japan. Buried in
Landisville, Pa. Cemetery. Wife lives R.D. #1, Manheim,
Pa.
(VIII 51) Janet M. Long, b. Oct. 3, 1924, m. Sept. 14, 1945, Robt.
K. Bair, 380 Main St., Landisville, Pa.

Children of BENJAMIN E. (VII 27) and Nellie (Lauer) LONG

- (VIII 52) Benjamin Long, b. Oct. 9, 1911, m. Sept. 12, 1941, Helen Miller, b. April 15, 1909. 222 W. James St., Lancaster, Pa.

Children of ELMER H. (VII 30) and Ada B. (Herr) SWARR

- (VIII 53) J. Nelson Swarr, b. July 10, 1908, m. March 11, 1939, Ralynna Sidelinker, b. Dec. 18, 1909. Electrical Engineer. 9344 S. Richmond St., Evergreen Park, Ill.
- (VIII 54) Alvin H. Swarr, b. March 13, 1910, m. Oct. 26, 1929, Lily Smoker, b. July 23, 1912. R.D. #2, Lancaster, Pa.
- (VIII 55) Ruth E. Swarr, b. Oct. 25, 1914, m. Sept. 23, 1935, Howard Esworthy. Coatesville, Pa.
- (VIII 56) Marion May Swarr, b. May 27, 1920, m. Oct. 4, 1938, Martin Dombach, b. Aug. 5, 1914, R.D. #2, Lancaster, Pa.

Children of C. IRVING (VII 31) and Alice H. (Farmer) SWARR

- (VIII 57) Elizabeth Swarr, b. Sept. 8, 1924, d. Nov. 30, 1941.

Children of J. LEHMAN (VII 32) and Edna (Rohrer) SWARR

- (VIII 58) J. Howard Swarr, b. July 27, 1912, m. Dec. 31, 1936, Dorothy Arlene Garman. Second St., Lititz, Pa.
- (VIII 59) B. Earl Swarr, b. Feb. 23, 1915, m. May 7, 1955, Mary Susan Rohrer, Route 2, Manheim, Pa.
- (VIII 60) Irving L. Swarr, b. April 17, 1921, d. Nov. 21, 1949.
- (VIII 61) Lloyd R. Swarr, b. Sept. 9, 1923, m. June 16, 1955, Estie S. Musser, Route 1, Mount Joy, Pa.
- (VIII 62) Ralph R. Swarr, b. Feb. 28, 1928.
- (VIII 63) Russell E. Swarr, b. Nov. 2, 1931, m. Oct. 22, 1955, Gladys Arlene Ranck, Route 1, Mount Joy, Pa.

Children of EMMA A. (SWARR) (VII 33) and Milton H. Reitzell

- (VIII 64) Dorothy M. Reitzell, b. May 7, 1920, d. Oct. 28, 1942
- (VIII 65) Catherine Reitzell, b. July 8, 1921, m. March 2, 1939, John R. Peters. Mountville, Pa.

Children of B. FRANK (VII 36) and Evelyn (Gingell) SWARR

- (VIII 66) Frank G. Swarr, b. _____ Washington, D.C.
- (VIII 67) Charles William Swarr, b. _____ Washington, D.C.

Children of CHAUNCEY IRVIN (VII 38) and Amelia (Nichols) HEIKES

- (VIII 68) James I. Heikes, b. Dec. 9, 1935, m. Oct. 22, 1955, Catherine A. Bauer. Royal Oak, Md.

NINTH GENERATION

Children of ROBERT N. (VIII 41) and Clara Mae (Heilman) LEHMAN

- (IX 69) Mary Dorcas Lehman, b. May 27, 1939.

Children of DOROTHY E. (LEHMAN) (VIII 42) and Roscoe W. Gregory

- (IX 70) Edwin Gregory, b. May 12, 1937, m. June 25, 1960

- Jane Carol Wyman. Harrisburg, Pa.
 (IX 71) Suellen Gregory, b. Feb. 10, 1940. Harrisburg, Pa.
- Children of HARRY R. (VIII 44) and Jane (Boatner) MARTIN
 (IX 72) Harry Rhoads Martin, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1947. Santa Ana, Calif.
 (IX 73) Richard Wright Martin, b. Feb. 6, 1848. Santa Ana, Calif.
- Children of LAURA ELIZABETH (MARTIN) (VIII 45) and _____
 (IX 74) Beverly Martin _____ b. June 16, 1943.
- Children of ANNA ELIZABETH (LONG) (VIII 47) and Stanley R. Addison
 (IX 75) Nancy Lee Addison, b. Nov. 7, 1938. Silver Spring, Md.
 (IX 76) James A. Addison, b. July 16, 1943. Silver Spring, Md.
- Children of CHARLES M. (VIII 49) and Lucetta (Jacoby) LONG
 (IX 77) Richard C. Long, b. Oct. 26, 1942. Manheim, Pa.
 (IX 78) John Warren Long, III, b. Sept. 18, 1945. Manheim, Pa.
 (IX 79) Margaret Ann Long, b. June 26, 1950. Manheim, Pa.
- Children of JOHN WARREN (VIII 50) and Mary Louise (Hollinger) LONG
 (IX 80) Judith Ann Long, b. July 28, 1943. Manheim, Pa.
 (IX 81) Mary Louise Long, b. July 15, 1945. Manheim, Pa.
- Children of JANET M. (LONG) (VIII 51) and Robert K. Bair
 (IX 82) Linda Sue Bair, b. Aug. 31, 1948. Landisville, Pa.
 (IX 83) Robert K. Bair, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1952. Landisville, Pa.
- Children of ALVIN H. (VIII 54) and Lily (Smoker) SWARR
 (IX 84) Eugene Swarr, b. May 29, 1933. Lancaster, Pa.
- Children of RUTH E. (SWARR) (VIII 55) and Howard Esworthy
 (IX 85) Jimmey Esworthy, b. June 14, 1941. Coatesville, Pa.
- Children of MARION MAY (SWARR) (VIII 56) and Martin Dombach
 (IX 86) Nancy Ruth Dombach, b. June 10, 1939. Lancaster, Pa.
 (IX 87) Donald Dombach, b. Jan. 4, 1941. Lancaster, Pa.
 (IX 88) Kay Dombach, b. Dec. 13, 1950. Lancaster, Pa.
- Children of HOWARD (VIII 58) and Dorothy Arlene (Garman) SWARR
 (IX 89) James Howard Swarr, b. Dec. 24, 1938. Lititz, Pa.
 (IX 90) Sylvia Jean Swarr, b. Oct. 25, 1940. Lititz, Pa.
 (IX 91) Carol Elaine Swarr, b. Aug. 11, 1945. Lititz, Pa.
 (IX 92) Mary Elizabeth Swarr, b. Dec. 5, 1950. Lititz, Pa.
- Children of B. EARL (VIII 59) and Mary S. (Rohrer) SWARR
 (IX 93) Jere Earl Swarr, b. May 27, 1958.
 (IX 94) Timothy Alan Swarr, b. Feb. 24, 1960.
- Children of LLOYD R. (VIII 61) and Estie S. (Musser) SWARR
 (IX 95) Mary Kathryn Swarr, b. Aug. 29, 1947

- (IX 96) Patricia Ann Swarr, b. Aug. 8, 1948.
- (IX 97) John Lloyd Swarr, b. Dec. 4, 1956.
- (IX 98) Robert Eli Swarr, b. April 25, 1958.

Children of RUSSELL E. (VIII 63) and Gladys A. (Ranck) SWARR

- (IX 99) Jeffry Craig Swarr, b. July 28, 1956.
- (IX 100) Judith Ann Swarr, b. July 28, 1959.

Children of CATHERINE (REITZELL) (VIII 65) and John R. Peters

- (IX 101) Jacqueline Emma Peters, b. Oct. 22, 1939. Mountville, Pa.
- (IX 102) Dorothy Jean Peters, b. Sept. 12, 1942, d. May 6, 1949.
- (IX 103) John Lamar Peters, b. Sept. 27, 1943, Mountville, Pa.
- (IX 104) Josephine K. Peters, b. May 8, 1946. Mountville, Pa.
- (IX 105) James Milt Peters, b. May 22, 1947. Mountville, Pa.
- (IX 106) Gary Lynn Peters, b. Oct. 15, 1948. Mountville, Pa.
- (IX 107) Steven E. Peters, b. July 7, 1950. Mountville, Pa.
- (IX 108) Terry Lee Peters, b. Aug. 18, 1951. Mountville, Pa.

Children of JAMES I. (VIII 68) and Catherine (Bauer) HEIKES

- (IX 109) Edward James Heikes, b. April 15, 1959.

JOHN LEHMAN and his brother Jacob Baer Lehman were the first among the descendants to insert the "H" in their family name. Previously the name had always been spelled "Leman". John Lehman served in the Pennsylvania State Legislature in 1836 and 1837. He was born and reared at Lime Spring Farm. In the spring of 1846 he moved to Landisville, but returned in the fall of the same year to Lime Spring Farm, which was then owned by his mother, Elizabeth (Baer) Lehman. John Lehman died Sept. 10, 1851 at Lime Spring Farm of typhoid dysentery at the early age of 42 years.

John Lehman followed the occupation of farming during his life. Ellis & Evans, page 906 tells us that "he was an active and intelligent business man and settled many estates in the neighborhood". He was interested in the development of the west where some of his friends and relatives had gone to settle. In the summer of 1847 he made an extensive trip through the middle west, going as far as Bloomington, Iowa, for the purpose of investing in farm land. While on this western trip he was suddenly attacked with typhus fever, which almost proved fatal. In a letter dated Aug. 21, 1847 from La Porte, Indiana, to his brother Jacob, following a six weeks recuperation, he states that his weight had dropped from 183 pounds to 126 pounds, as a result of the illness. In the spring of 1850, John Lehman, his brother, Jacob Lehman, and Jacob's brother-in-law, Joshua Emmert, made a trip west for the purpose of investing in land. John Lehman was a very devout man and leaned strongly to the Mennonite faith, but never became a confirmed member. His wife was a life-long member of the Reformed Mennonite Church.

John Lehman's wife, Eliza Ann Landis, was the daughter of "gentleman" John Landis (b. Sept. 11, 1782, d. April 16, 1863) and Anna Bachman (b. Feb. 3, 1785, d. May 23, 1846) daughter of Michael (Bachman) Baughman and Elizabeth Swarr. He was the founder of Landisville and was the first president of Lancaster County National Bank. Her parents were members of the Mennonite Church. Her grandfather was John Landis, b. March 15, 1755, d. April 29, 1837, married Anna Johns, b. 1762, d. Oct. 9, 1823. Her grandfather, John Landis so frequently used the term "So zu suaga" that he acquired this as a nickname. While he grew up on his Landis Valley farm, he married into the Johns family of East Lampeter Township and chose his father's farm in that Township as his future home. Here he reared a family of three boys, John, "Big" Benjamin, and Henry. The farm of 136 acres, 76 perches on March 9, 1835, descended to son Henry, and on Sept. 7, 1854, to Jonas Buckwalter, a son-in-law.

HENRY CLAY LEHMAN was born and reared at Lime Spring Farm, Rohrerstown, Pa. His wife, Mary Louise Ream, was the daughter of Dr. John and Caroline (Bicking) Ream of Rohrerstown. Henry Clay Lehman was a prominent business man and public official in Lancaster and was highly respected for his integrity and leadership in the county and state. He was in the coal and lumber business at Rohrerstown and later in the leaf tobacco business in Lancaster. He moved to Lancaster in 1865 where he lived at 110 S. Prince St. until his death. For many years he and Dr. Samuel B. Hartman carried on the manufacture of Mishler's bitters, a popular patent medicine of the day. Henry Clay Lehman served in the Pennsylvania State Legislature at Harrisburg in 1862 and 1863 and later served as Recorder of Deeds for Lancaster County. Following the footsteps of his father, Henry Clay Lehman made a number of trips west for the purpose of investing in land. In the fall of 1865 he made a trip west. In the summer of 1898 he went to Kansas on a business trip where he became suddenly ill with cholera morbus and died two weeks later at the Windsor Hotel, Lincoln, Kansas. His body was returned to Lancaster for burial.

CHARLES BICKING LEHMAN, like his father, was a prominent business, civic, and political leader in Lancaster County. He was a republican in politics. He was city treasurer in 1903. In 1913 he was elected Recorder of Deeds for Lancaster County, an office which his father had previously filled. He was identified with a number of business enterprises, was a director of the First National Bank of Lancaster, and a member of the Home Building and Loan Association. He was a member of the Reformed Church and a member of numerous fraternal organizations. Charles B. Lehman was married to Sue Ella Eshleman, daughter of Edwin M. and Viana (Hostetter) Eshleman. Mrs. Lehman's father was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War and died in a military hospital in Washington, D.C.

(See Genealogy of Landis Family published by Ira D. Bare, Route 1, Landisville, Pa.)



Sarah Ann Frantz



Henry L. Frantz and wife
Elizabeth (Oberholser) Frantz



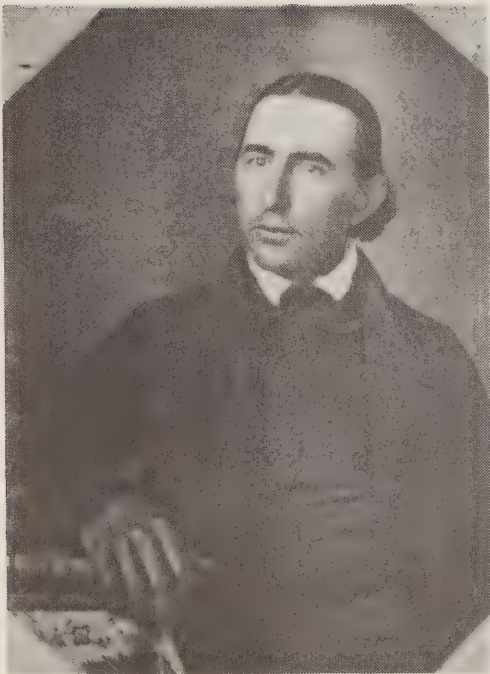
Mary Ann (Frantz) Hostetter



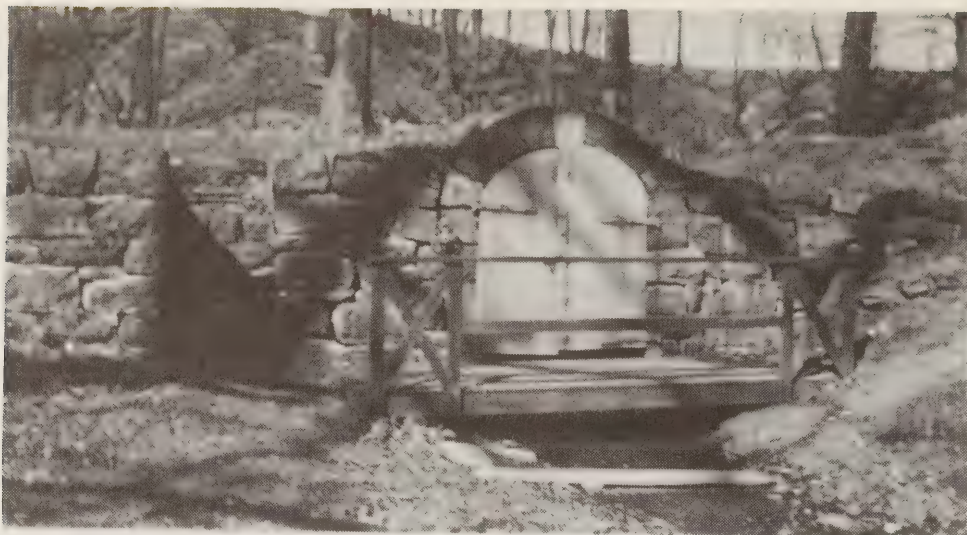
Charles Bicking Lehman



John Lehman and wife Elizabeth (Baer) Lehman



John Lehman and wife Elizabeth Ann (Landis) Lehman



LIME SPRING



BEIDLER FAMILY HOMESTEAD
York County, Pennsylvania



MAP OF EARLY LAND GRANTS IN MANOR TOWNSHIP, LANCASTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

A — Peter Lehman's first purchase of 125 acres in 1737.

D — James Logan Tract, 1734.

B — Peter Lehman's later purchase of 166-2/3 acres in 1741.

E — John Cartlidge Tract, 1718.

C — Indian Reservation — Site of present village of Indian Town.

CHAPTER VI

THE FRANTZ FAMILY

(Descendants of Ann Eliza (Lehman) Frantz, great-granddaughter
of Peter Lehman)

FOURTH GENERATION

- (IV 1) Ann Eliza Lehman. b. March 8, 1807, d. March 30, 1876,
m. Feb. 6, 1825, Samuel Frantz, b. Sept. 11, 1799, d.
March 8, 1872. Marriage recorded at First Reformed Church,
Lancaster, Pa. Buried in Rohrerstown Cemetery.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of ANN ELIZA (LEHMAN) (IV 1) and Samuel Frantz

- (V 2) Mary Ann Frantz, b. Feb. 18, 1826, d. March 8, 1900, m.
Oct. 21, 1845, Simon Hostetter, b. Feb. 18, 1821, d.
Sept. 26, 1903. Buried in Union Meeting House Cemetery,
Millport, Lancaster County, Pa.
- (V 3) John Lehman Frantz, b. May 8, 1829, d. Aug. 16, 1852.
- (V 4) Eliza Ann Frantz, b. Jan. 18, 1833, d. April 2, 1910, m.
Feb. 21, 1856, John M. Stehman, b. March 21, 1830, d.
July 17, 1889. Husband served in Pennsylvania Legislature.
Both buried in Rohrerstown Cemetery.
- (V 5) Sarah Ann Frantz, b. Sept. 18, 1835, d. Jan. 12, 1920.
- (V 6) Henry L. Frantz, b. Nov. 25, 1837, d. Jan. 1, 1867, m.
(1) Nov. 13, 1856, Elizabeth Oberholser, b. Sept. 21, 1837,
d. July 24, 1864; (2) April 17, 1866, Susan E. Witmer, b.
Dec. 14, 1822. Husband and first wife buried in Rohrerstown
Cemetery. Henry L. Frantz, of Swiss ancestry, was
born on a farm near Oregon.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of MARY ANN (FRANTZ) (V 2) and Simon Hostetter

- (VI 7) Henry F. Hostetter, b. Oct. 3, 1847, d. Jan. 18, 1929, m.
Oct. 4, 1880, Clara Reist, b. Feb. 8, 1850, d. March 16,
1912. Buried in Union Meeting House Cemetery, Millport,
Lancaster County, Pa.
- (VI 8) Abraham F. Hostetter, b. May 29, 1851, d. June 15, 1911.
Single. Attorney, by profession, in Lancaster, Pa. Buried
in Union Meeting House Cemetery, Millport, Lancaster County,
Pa.

Children of HENRY L. (V 6) and Elizabeth (Oberholser) FRANTZ

- (VI 9) Willis Walter Frantz, b. Jan. 17, 1858, d. Feb. 5, 1915, m. Dec. 17, 1878, Ida M. Frantz. Inventor and manufacturer, Waynesboro, Pa.
- (VI 10) Samuel O. Frantz, b. June 8, 1861, d. March 13, 1951, m. Nov. 9, 1882, Emma L. Weaver, b. Sept. 13, 1858, d. Dec. 3, 1937. Lived at Lime Spring Farm, Rohrerstown, Pa.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of HENRY F. (VI 7) and Clara (Reist) HOSTETTER

- (VII 11) Infant, b. Sept. 30, 1881.
- (VII 12) Anna Mary Hostetter, b. April 25, 1888, d. _____ 1956, Oregon, Lancaster County, Pa.

Children of SAMUEL O. (VI 10) and Emma L. (Weaver) FRANTZ

- (VII 13) Gertrude Martha Frantz, b. Dec. 28, 1883, m. Oct. 12, 1910, Charles Fondersmith Stauffer, b. Oct. 8, 1869, d. Oct. 15, 1933. Mrs. Stauffer is the present owner and resident of the ancestral Lehman homestead, Lime Spring Farm, Rohrerstown, Pa.
- (VII 14) Myrtle Sarah Frantz, b. Jan. 26, 1891, m. Sept. 23, 1922, Christian Neff. Resides at Lime Spring Farm, Rohrerstown, Pa.
- (VII 15) Harry W. Frantz, b. May 7, 1897, d. Feb. 14, 1898. Buried in Rohrerstown Cemetery.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of GERTRUDE MARTHA (FRANTZ) (VII 13) and Charles F. Stauffer

- (VIII 16) Charles Frantz Stauffer, b. Aug. 1, 1911, m. June 10, 1946, Dorothy Diller. Resides at Lime Spring Farm, Rohrerstown, Pa.
- (VIII 17) Sarah Ann Stauffer, b. June 13, 1913. Resides at Lime Spring Farm, Rohrerstown, Pa.

Children of MYRTLE SARAH (FRANTZ) (VII 14) and Christian Neff

- (VIII 18) Nancy Louise Neff, b. Oct. 2, 1923, 443 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
- (VIII 19) Margaret Jane Neff, b. Dec. 7, 1925, 2729 West 43rd, Minneapolis 10, Minn.

NINTH GENERATION

Children of CHARLES FRANTZ (VIII 16) and Dorothy (Diller) STAUFFER

- (IX 20) Sarah Ann Stauffer, b. Sept. 29, 1949, d. Aug. 28, 1952. Drowned in pond on Lime Spring Farm, Rohrerstown, Pa.
 - (IX 21) *Judith Ann Stauffer, b. Feb. 12, 1953. Rohrerstown, Pa.
 - (IX 22) *Andrew Diller Stauffer, b. Nov. 2, 1957. Rohrerstown, Pa.
- * These 2 children represent the ninth generation of Peter Lehman's descendants who have lived at Lime Spring Farm.

ABRAHAM FRANTZ HOSTETTER, a prominent citizen and attorney at law in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, was a descendant of one of the oldest families in Lancaster County. Jacob Hostetter, his great, great, great, grandfather, came to Lancaster County in the early 18th century and settled on a farm at the end of South Queen St., just outside the city limits of Lancaster; Abraham Hostetter, his great, great, grandfather, was a farmer in Manor Township; Christian Hostetter, his great grandfather, was an extensive landowner in Warwick Township; Jacob Hostetter, his grandfather, lived all his life in Warwick Township; and Simon Hostetter, his father, was a farmer and miller in Warwick Township, but in later years lived at Oregon, Pennsylvania.

Abraham F. Hostetter was born on the old Hostetter homestead in Warwick Township, where he attended the local schools in the district. He later graduated from Millersville State Normal School and University of Michigan. He studied law under Judge John Dean, of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania at Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania, and later graduated from the Law School of University of Michigan. He was admitted to the practice of law in Lancaster County in the fall of 1878 and later was admitted to practice in the Superior and Supreme Courts of Pennsylvania and the U. S. District Courts. In addition to a successful practice of law, Abraham F. Hostetter was affiliated with numerous business, financial and civic enterprises in the county and state. He was director and solicitor for several banks; director of Lancaster and Harrisburg Turnpike Company; a member of the board of trustees of Millersville State Normal School; a member of the board of trustees for the Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. As an active member of the Lancaster County Historical Society and the Pennsylvania Historical Society, it was fitting that he presided at the dedicatory exercises of the Soldiers Monument at Ephrata.

Before beginning the study of law, Mr. Hostetter was principal of the High School at Millersburg, Pennsylvania, and later at Altoona High School, and throughout his life displayed a keen interest in educational affairs. He was a Republican in politics, and his services as a campaign orator were sought in local, state, and national campaigns. During the many years of the practice of his profession and active interest in civic affairs, he was never too busy to give a smile and encouraging word to those who approached him.

The following engraved announcement was found among family records: "Abraham Frantz Hostetter, Esq., entered into Rest, June 15, 1911. Funeral services at home of his brother, Henry F. Hostetter, at Oregon on Sunday morning, June 18th at 10 o'clock, conducted by Bishop Jacob Lehman. Further services and interment at the Union Meeting House, Millport, by Rev. Dr. Lewis S. Mudge and Rev. James E. Keen, at 2 o'clock.

CHARLES FONDERSMITH STAUFFER, born in Mount Joy Township, was the son of John Forney and Clara S. (Fondersmith) Stauffer, who were

married Nov. 25, 1868. Mrs. John Forney Stauffer's great, great, grandfather was Ludwig-Von-Der Schmitt, a descendant of the royal house of Hessen-Darmstadt, who was a manufacturer of guns in Germany for the government. Mr. Charles F. Stauffer was a well known and successful business man in the City of Lancaster.

SARAH ANN FRANTZ became blind when yet a young woman and continued so throughout her life. She was a devoted member of the Reformed Mennonite Church, being baptized and received into that faith May 5, 1867. In later years she remarked that while she had lost her physical sight, through her faith she had gained her spiritual sight. Her many relatives and friends had great admiration and affection for her as they visited frequently with her in her home.

GERTRUDE (FRANTZ) STAUFFER, present owner of Lime Spring Farm, is a seventh generation descendant of Peter Lehman, the original owner of the farm. She was born and reared at this old Lehman homestead, near Rohrerstown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Stauffer has been a prominent leader in civic and political affairs at the local, state, and national level for a great many years. During World War I, she was vice-chairman of the Liberty Loan Drive for Lancaster County, and was active in the county organization of the American Red Cross. In later years she assumed responsible leadership in such Lancaster County activities as Community Service, Rossmere Tuberculosis Sanatorium, and Rockford Restoration. She organized the first distribution of Christmas toys for underprivileged children in Lancaster County, and has served as vice-chairman of the Community Chest for the County. Mrs. Stauffer was the first woman foreman of a Federal Grand Jury in the Philadelphia Federal District, and was one of the original judges for the Distinguished Daughters of Pennsylvania Award. In politics, Mrs. Stauffer has been active through the years and has served in the following capacities: Alternate-at-large from Pennsylvania to Republican National Conventions, State Committeewoman (Republican) of Lancaster County, Vice-chairman of Republican State Committee of Pennsylvania, Board Member of Pennsylvania Council of Republican Women, of which she is now honorary president. While Mrs. Stauffer lives a portion of each year at her winter home in Nassau, Bahamas, and at her summer home in Ocean City, New Jersey, she always returns to her permanent home at Lime Spring Farm for which she holds a deep affection. It is here she can be a part of more than two centuries of living history of the Lehman family.

CHAPTER VII

THE BEIDLER FAMILY (of Hellam Township, York County, Pa.)

Including descendants of Barbara (Lehman) Beidler, daughter of Peter Lehman.

FIRST GENERATION

- (I 1) Ulrich Beidler (also Woolrich Peidler, Beitler, etc.) was one of the first German settlers in the Creitz (or Kreutz) Creek Valley in Hellam Township, York County, Pa. On May 2, 1744, he received a Patent for 300 acres of land from the Proprietors of the Province of Pennsylvania, John Penn, Thomas Penn, and Richard Penn, for a consideration of 46 pounds and 10 shillings. The Patent is signed by George Thomas, Esq., Lieutenant Governor of said Province. This Patent is written on parchment and is now in possession of Mrs. Grace H. Beidler, Orlando, Florida. The tract of land, located about two miles west of the present town of Wrightsville, became the ancestral home of the Beidler family for five generations over a period of approximately 150 years. The farm is now owned by Mr. Joseph K. Kindig, an antique dealer, 125 West Market St., York, Pa. The present farmhouse on the property was built about 1785. This house, the Strickler house on the farm to the east, and the McConkey house on the west are among the oldest houses in York County. There is a legend that one of George Washington's aides purchased a pair of saddle horses from the Strickler farm for the first President while in office in Philadelphia for a cost of 32 pounds.

The will of Ulrich Beidler is recorded in York County Court records, Will Book A-39, dated March 13, 1749. His widow, Barbara, was the administratrix. In Orphans Court record A-88, dated Sept. 13, 1757, his widow Barbara, sold a 150 acre tract of land to her son-in-law, Henry Strickler, for 200 pounds.

SECOND GENERATION

Children of ULRICH BEIDLER AND WIFE BARBARA

- (II 2) DANIEL BEIDLER, the oldest child of Ulrich and Barbara Beidler, married BARBARA LEHMAN, daughter of Peter Lehman of Lancaster County, the progenitor of the Lehman family outlined in this book. Daniel Beidler inherited from his father, Ulrich Beidler, the family farm in Hellam Township. The will of Daniel Beidler, dated July 25, 1777, written in

German, is recorded in Will Book D-35. Christian Stoner and Baltzer Fitz were the executors of his estate. Settlement of the estate may be found in Orphans Court records Feb. 24, 1779 D-62, Nov. 29, 1780 D-191 and 192, and June 4, 1783 E-96 and 97. George Deets was selected as guardian for the children, Feronica over 16 years of age, and Susanna, over 14 years of age; Henry Strickler was selected as guardian for children Daniel over 11 years of age, Elizabeth, aged 8, Mary aged 7, and Catherine, aged 3. Dates of birth or death of Daniel and Barbara (Lehman) Beidler are not known. However, we do know they were married as early as June 1760, when they sign the deed transferring Barbara's share in the County Home Farm to her step-brother, Henry Light.

- (II 3) Anna Beidler, married Henry Strickler. Henry Strickler was granted a tract of land by the Province of Pennsylvania, July 1, 1741. He settled on Kreutz Creek in Hellam Township and his mill in later years was known as Strickler's Mill at Strickler's Station, two miles west of Wrightsville. Henry Strickler's will is dated Oct. 28, 1792 and was proven Nov. 29, 1792 in York County. His two sons, Henry Strickler and Joseph Strickler settled in Franklin County, Pa.
- (II 4) Barbara Beidler, married Jacob Blasser. A deed dated May 17, 1775 records the sale of 106 acres of land by Jacob Blasser to Daniel Beidler. The tract was originally patented to Israel Morris, July 9, 1769. This deed written on parchment is in possession of Mrs. Grace H. Beidler, Orlando, Fla., and is recorded in York County Deed Book F page 162.
- (II 5) Frena (or Feronica) Beidler
- (II 6) Peter Beidler. Peter Beidler is listed as a taxable in 1783 in Hellam Township for 200 acres valued at 506 pounds. In the same list of taxables, the "Widow" Beidler is included for 150 acres and two stills valued at 533 pounds.
- (II 7) Jacob Beidler, had wife, Barbara, and children: Ann, Jacob, and John. The settlement of his estate is recorded in York County Orphans Court Record C pages 30 and 31, dated Nov. 27, 1771, at which time all three children were under five years of age and Henry Strickler was appointed their guardian. Jacob's widow, Barbara, and his brother, Daniel, were the executors of his estate.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Daniel (II 2) and BARBARA (LEHMAN) Beidler

- (III 8) Barbara Beidler, married Joseph Erb of Warwick Township,

Lancaster County.

- (III 9) Magdalena Beidler, married Jacob Witmer of Cumberland County, Pa.
- (III 10) Anna (or Susanna) Beidler, married Daniel Flury.
- (III 11) Frena (or Feronica) Beidler, married Jacob Grove of Hawkins County, N.C. Mrs. Grace H. Beidler, of Orlando, Fla. has a document dated Oct. 10, 1793 wherein Jacob Grove gives power of attorney to Christian Stoner to represent him, i.e. Jacob Grove and his wife Feronica in the settlement of the estate of Feronica's father, Daniel Beidler.
- (III 12) Elizabeth Beidler, married Nathan Barnes of Washington County, Pa.
- (III 13) Mary Beidler, married Melchoir Bringalf.
- (III 14) Catherine Beidler, married Berntheisel.
- (III 15) Daniel Beidler, born March 6, 1770, married Susanna Fitz. On the death of his father he came into possession of the Beidler homestead near Wrightsville in Hellam Township, by paying his sisters their respective shares of their father's estate. Daniel Beidler, Jr. died suddenly in York, Aug. 5, 1816. His widow, Susanna (Fitz) Beidler died Dec. 27, 1862, aged 86 years and was buried in the Beidler family cemetery on Beidler's farm in Hellam Township. Daniel Beidler, Jr.'s will is recorded in Orphans Court M-214, Dec. 16, 1817. All of his children were under 14 years of age at the time of his death

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of DANIEL (III 15) and Susanna (Fitz) BEIDLER

- (IV 16) Jacob Beidler, b. April 22, 1804, d. April 9, 1823. Buried in Beidler's Cemetery, Hellam Township.
- (IV 17) Barbara Beidler, b. Aug. 30, 1805, d. Dec. 2, 1880. Buried in Beidler's Cemetery, Hellam Township.
- (IV 18) Daniel Beidler, b. March 11, 1807, d. April 24, 1872. Buried in Beidler's Cemetery, Hellam Township.
- (IV 19) Baltzer Beidler, b. June 24, 1808, d. May 4, 1884, married in 1834 to Elizabeth Stoner, b. Jan. 25, 1814, d. Jan. 12, 1841. Both buried in Beidler's Cemetery, Hellam Township. All of Baltzer Beidler's brothers and sisters died without having married and he became the sole survivor of his father's estate including the Beidler homestead near Wrightsville.
- (IV 20) Anna Beidler, b. Sept. 9, 1809, d. Feb. 20, 1861. Buried in Beidler's Cemetery, Hellam Township.
- (IV 21) John (Johannes) Beidler, b. Nov. 17, 1810, d. Aug. 21, 1811. Buried in Beidler's Cemetery, Hellam Township.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of BALTZER (IV 19) and Elizabeth (Stoner) BEIDLER

- (V 22) John Stoner Beidler was born Feb. 10, 1836 in the old Beidler homestead in Hellam Township and died in Orlando, Fla., Oct. 21, 1917. He was married in 1859 to Mary Elizabeth Bahn, b. June 19, 1837, d. Dec. 12, 1886. Wife is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Hellam Township. John S. Beidler was engaged in the hardware and lumber business in Wrightsville until he moved to Florida. He inherited the family homestead from his father, Baltzer Beidler, but following John's death the property passed out of the family.
- (V 23) Susan Beidler, b. Aug. 11, 1838, d. May 10, 1842. Buried in Beidler's Cemetery, Hellam Township.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of JOHN STONER (V 22) and Mary Elizabeth (Bahn) BEIDLER

- (VI 24) Cordelia Susan Beidler, b. April 11, 1860, d. July 23, 1932, m. Benjamin Franklin Frey. Buried in Orlando, Fla.
- (VI 25) Harry Bahn Beidler, b. June 22, 1861, d. Nov. 4, 1903, m. (1) Sarah Louise Norbeck, d. Dec. 1889, (2) Laura Emily Cheney, Dec. 11, 1893. Miami, Fla.
- (VI 26) Daniel Jacob Beidler, b. Oct. 31, 1867, d. May 15, 1921. Single. Orlando, Fla.
- (VI 27) Elmer John Beidler, b. Aug. 13, 1870, d. Jan. 13, 1948, m. July 1, 1924, Agnes Grace Holt, 126 Hillcrest Ave., Orlando, Fla.
- (VI 28) Mary Elizabeth Beidler, b. Dec. 9, 1875, d. Dec. 7, 1876, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Hellam Township.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of CORDELIA SUSAN (BEIDLER) (VI 24) and Benjamin F. Frey

- (VII 29) Frena Barbara Frey, b. April 20, 1895, m. Oct. 14, 1920, Samuel S. Morrison, 1908 Lakeside Dr., Orlando, Fla.
- (VII 30) Phillip Beidler Frey, b. Feb. 18, 1898, m. (1) May 28, 1918, Edith Nina Stout, (2) Margaret _____, Georgetown, Drayton Island, Fla.
- (VII 31) Frederick Daniel Frey, b. Sept. 14, 1899, m. Feb. 14, 1922, Geraldine Hedden. Box 1707, Orlando, Fla.

Children of HARRY BAHN (VI 25) and Sarah L. (Norbeck) BEIDLER

- (VII 32) Claud Norbeck Beidler, b. Sept. 17, 1883, m. Feb. 2, 1911 Elizabeth Bartman. Long Island, N. Y.
- (VII 33) Paul Baltzer Beidler, b. March 21, 1886, married three times. A marine engineer. Address not known.
- (VII 34) Mary Louise Beidler, b. June 24, 1887, m. Dec. 31, 1904, Thomas M. Henkle. Miami, Fla.

Children of ELMER JOHN (VI 27) and Agnes Grace (Holt) BEIDLER

- (VII 35) Elmer John Beidler, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1927, m. Oct. 18, 1952, Iris Inez Swearingen. Entomologist. Vero Beach, Fla.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of FRENA BARBARA (FREY) (VII 29) and Samuel S. Morrison
(VIII 36) Samuel Stafford Morrison, Jr. b. July 23, 1921. Orlando, Fla.

(VIII 37) Geraldine Estelle Morrison, b. Aug. 15, 1924. Orlando, Fla.

Children of PHILLIP B. (VII 30) and Edith (Stout) FREY
(VIII 38) Helen Edith Frey, b. May 25, 1920, m. D. R. Wilcox.

3442 Logan Ave., Minneapolis 12, Minn.

(VIII 39) Phillip B. Frey, Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1923.

Children of FREDERICK DANIEL (VII 31) and Geraldine (Hedden) FREY
(VIII 40) Elizabeth Louise Frey, b. Jan. 24, 1923. Orlando, Fla.

Children of CLAUD NORBECK (VII 32) and Elizabeth (Bartman) BEIDLER
(VIII 41) Mae Irene Beidler, b. July 16, 1912, m. Jan. 14, 1938, Walter Long. Freeport, Long Island, N. Y.

(VIII 42) John Stoner Beidler, b. Dec. 2, 1914.

(VIII 43) Robert Bartman Beidler, b. Dec. 16, 1916.

(VIII 44) Bertha Elizabeth Beidler, b. Feb. 22, 1919.

(VIII 45) Laura Eunice Beidler, b. April 14, 1922.

Children of PAUL BALTZER (VII 33) and _____ BEIDLER

(VIII 46) Richard Beidler

Children of MARY LOUISE (BEIDLER) (VII 34) and Thomas M. Henkle

(VIII 47) Miller Solon Henkle, b. Sept. 17, 1905.

(VIII 48) Mary Louise Henkle, b. Sept. 28, 1908, m. William Collins

Children of ELMER JOHN, JR. (VIII 35) and Iris Inez (Swearingen)
BEIDLER

(VIII 49) Barbara Ellen Beidler, b. Oct. 18, 1953. Vero Beach, Fla.

(VIII 50) Melissa Anne Beidler, b. Nov. 21, 1954. Vero Beach, Fla.

(VIII 51) Susan Jane Beidler, b. Nov. 21, 1954. Vero Beach, Fla.

NINTH GENERATION

Children of MAE IRENE (BEIDLER) (VIII 41) and Walter Long

(IX 52) Carole Susanne Long, b. Dec. 15, 1939, Freeport, Long Island, N. Y.

CHAPTER VIII

THE HENRY BARE FAMILY

(Ancestry of Anna Bare, who married John Lehman, son of Peter Lehman)

FIRST GENERATION

- (I 1) HENRY BARE came in 1717 from Switzerland to Lancaster County and settled in what is now East Hempfield Township, where he died in 1750. He married Barbara Eby, daughter of Theodorus Eby, one of the early settlers of Lancaster County.

SECOND GENERATION

Children of HENRY (I 1) and Barbara (Eby) BARE

- (II 2) Henry Bare, Jr. died in 1794, married first Elizabeth Eshelman, daughter of Daniel Eshelman of Hempfield Township, and grand-daughter of Hans Brubaker. Henry Bare, Jr., married second, Margaret _____.
- (II 3) Benjamin Bare, had wife Maria.
- (II 4) Anna Bare, married Peter Brubaker.
- (II 5) Barbara Bare, married Christian Coffman.
- (II 6) Frances (Fronica) Bare, married Andrew Coffman.
- (II 7) Elizabeth, married Henry Brubaker.
- (II 8) Mary Bare, married Jacob Brubaker.
- (II 9) John Bare, had wife Anna.
- (II 10) Magdalena Bare, married Henry Neaff.
- (II 11) Martin Bare.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of HENRY (II 2) and Elizabeth (Eshelman) BARE, JR.

- (III 12) Anna Bare, b. April 2, 1752, d. Aug. 9, 1804, m. JOHN (JOHANNES) LEHMAN, b. Dec. 25, 1743, d. July 25, 1824, son of Peter Lehman. See record of Lehman family elsewhere in this book. This couple was born and reared on neighboring farms along the Marietta Pike, west of Rohrsers-town. John Lehman had acquired the Lehman homestead (Lime Spring Farm) in 1766 in the settlement of his father's estate. He completed the erection of the large house on the farm in 1769 and brought his young bride the following year to live in this pretentious home. The smaller house on the farm had been built by Peter Lehman before his death.
- (III 13) Barbara Bare, married Martin Meylin.
- (III 14) Elizabeth Bare, married Martin Bare.

- (III 15) Martin Bare, will dated Oct. 25, 1798, probated April 28, 1800, mentions wife, Elizabeth.
- (III 16) John Bare, had wife Katherine. John Bare was deceased at the time of his father's death, and a bequest was made by Henry Bare in his will to Elizabeth, daughter of his deceased son, John. John Bare's widow, Katherine, later married John Lighty. John Bare's daughter Elizabeth married Rudolph Herr.

In the will of Henry Bare, Sr., of Hempfield Township, dated Feb. 27, 1949/50, probated June 8, 1750, (Will Book 1-1-12) he bequeaths the 250 acre farm "where I now dwell" to his son Benjamin. His wife Barbara is bequeathed 100 pounds cash and other personal property together with the privilege of living in the house on the home farm bequeathed to son Benjamin. Son Henry receives the 200 acre farm "where he now dwells".

Son John receives the property "on which he now dwells". Son Martin is bequeathed a property in Warwick Township. All nine children are mentioned in the will as sharing in the estate. Henry Bare's son John Bare, Henry Neaff, and John Witmer are named as executors. The will is witnessed by Daniel Neiff, Jacob Seigrist and Abraham Myer. Spelling is "Bare" throughout the will. According to Ellis & Evans, page 906, Henry Bare, Sr., originally settled in Conestoga Township at the mouth of a run which enters Conestoga Creek at the village of Rockville. The accuracy of this statement may be questioned, since land records show that Henry Bare settled in what is now East Hempfield Township in the spring of 1718.

Henry Bare, Sr., was a substantial land holder in Lancaster County, particularly in Hempfield Township where he lived. A 300 acre tract was patented to him, June 20, 1718, as recorded in Patent Book A-5-356. This tract was immediately west of the Hans Snider property (now Lime Spring Farm). A 154 acre tract was patented to Henry Bare, Nov. 10, 1740, as recorded in Patent Book A-9-559. This tract adjoined his 300 acre tract on the northwest side. Henry Bare purchased a 200 acre tract Nov. 10, 1747 from Christian Peelman, who acquired the tract by patent, Oct. 13, 1735. This 200 acre tract adjoined Henry Bare's 300 acre tract on the southwest. There was also patented to Henry Bare, Sept. 19, 1735, a 150 acre tract in Warwick Township (formerly Earl Town), as recorded in Patent Book A-7-10, which tract was bequeathed to his son Martin Bare.

Theodorus (Toris) Eby, father-in-law of Henry Bare, Sr., moved from Switzerland to the Palatinate and resided there until 1715, when he came to Philadelphia and thence to Lancaster County. He first settled on the 300 acre tract in Lancaster Township adjoining the property of Jost Lette (Lichty), which later became Peter Lehman's "County Home" Farm. Theodorus Eby later moved down on Mill Creek

to a place which became known as Eby's Mill, afterwards known as Rowland's Mill, south of New Holland on the line between Earl and Leacock Townships. Eby died at his home on Mill Creek in 1737. Theodorus Eby, the son of Jacob Eby, was born in the Canton of Zurich, in Switzerland, April 15, 1663. His children were: (1) Peter, (2) Hannes, (3) Jacob, (4) Christian, b. Feb. 12, 1698 in Switzerland and died Sept. 15, 1756, married Elizabeth Mayer, (5) David, (6) Barbara, who married Henry Bare. Theodorus Eby's ancestors were the Ebys or "Ebees" that belonged to the Celts, an ancient Asiatic race that lived in Northern Italy. In the 11th century they migrated to Switzerland, where later in the 12th century this heathen family was converted to Christianity by the Waldenses. The family joined with Menno Simon when he established the Mennonite Church in 1538.

Henry Bare, Sr., had several brothers; one of them, Samuel, settled in Cocalico Township and died without issue; his land went to his brother, Henry, who gave it to his son, John, a Mennonite preacher. Another brother, Michael Bare, settled in Leacock Township near Eden. With him was also a fourth brother, Jacob Bare. The latter two brothers were in that vicinity as early as Hans Groff of Earl Township.

Henry Bare, Jr., married Elizabeth Eshelman, daughter of Daniel Eshelman, a neighbor. The 200 acre tract of Daniel Eshelman was on the south side of what is now the Lime Spring Farm at Rohrerstown. Daniel Eshelman had two sons, Daniel, Jr., and Benjamin, neither of whom had issue. Daniel Eshelman, Jr., had inherited some land in York County opposite Washingtonboro. When he died he bequeathed this land to his three sisters, the wives of Henry Bare, Jr., John Bare, and Jacob Erb. They divided this land among themselves and in 1783 Henry Bare, Jr., and his second wife, Margaret, deeded his first wife's share of this 360 acre tract to his son-in-law, John Lehman. It was located near Miers Ferry, named from the family of Jacob Myers of Conestoga Township, who bought the plantation from Colonel Thomas Cressap, the principal figure in the border dispute between Maryland and Pennsylvania in the 1730's. John Lehman and his wife, Anna, who was the daughter of Henry Bare, Jr., sold it to Jacob Tritt of Windsor Township. Tritt was also called Dritt and is known as the founder of Washingtonboro. He apparently operated the river ferry at that Point. Mr. Martin B. Brackbill, New Cumberland, Pa. has considerable unpublished material on this branch of the Eshelman family.

John (Hans) Brubaker, grandfather of Elizabeth (Eshelman) Bare, married first Maria Newcomer and second Mary Dover of Lancaster. His children by the first wife were: John, 1752, married Ann Eby; Ann, 1753, married Hans Myers of Ephrata; and Maria who married Henry Bare who lived at Hanover Creek. Hans Brubaker owned jointly with Christian Hershey a large tract of land on the site of the present city of Lancaster. Hans Brubaker (Pupather) died in 1748.

The will of Henry Bare, Jr., of Hempfield Township dated Nov. 9, 1793 and probated May 23, 1794, is recorded in Will Book F-1-580. Bequests include 15 pounds to Preachers or Elders of the Mennonist Society in Hempfield Township, "to be distributed amongst the poor." The will mentions his wife, Margaret, who was his second wife. His first wife, Elizabeth, is mentioned in court records in the settlement of his father's estate. At the time of his death, Henry Bare, Jr., was residing on the 200 acre farm in Hempfield Township which was inherited from his father. Son Martin is bequeathed the home, but Henry's widow, Margaret, can live in the dwelling house during her life time or as long as she remains his widow. Brother Benjamin Bare, brother Benjamin's son Martin Bare, and "my friend" Rudy Herr are named as executors. Spelling is "Bear" throughout the will. In Deed Book UU-258, 1796, heirs of Henry Bare, Jr. sign off in the settlement of his estate.

Other neighbors of Henry Bare who were early settlers in Hempfield Township included John Witmer, who owned 200 acres for which warrant was issued June 14, 1718. John Witmer was executor for Henry Bare's estate. Henry Neaff, son-in-law of Henry Bare, owned a 308 acre tract in the neighborhood, which was patented to Neaff June 24, 1741. Andrew Coffman, another son-in-law of Henry Bare owned a 200 acre tract patented to him Oct. 20, 1736, which farm adjoined the 300 acre property of his father-in-law, Henry Bare. To the east of Henry Bare's homestead, in the direction of the present city of Lancaster, was the tract of his son-in-law, Jacob Brubaker. Peter Lehman lived on the adjoining farm (now Lime Spring Farm) to that of Henry Bare. South of John Witmer's property was the 232 acre tract of Ulrich Rhodt, executor of Peter Lehman's will, and one of the early leaders of the Mennonite Society in the area. Other neighbors included John Baumgardner, Michael Miller, Hans Nisley, and John Mosser. The majority of these people living as neighbors in Hempfield Township were likely members of the Mennonite faith, and possibly had known each other in Switzerland or other parts of Europe.

CHAPTER IX

THE JOHN BARE FAMILY

(Ancestors of Elizabeth Bare, who married John Lehman, grandson of Peter Lehman)

FIRST GENERATION

- (I 1) JOHN (JOHANNES) BARE was one of the early settlers in Conestoga Township in Lancaster County, Pa. He married Elizabeth Stehman (Stoneman, Steinman, Steman), daughter of Joseph and Frena Stehman of Manor Township. John Bare died in 1767. His will, recorded in Will Book B-1-451, is dated March 18, 1767 and was probated April 7, 1767. He names son Martin and friends Benedict Eshelman and Jacob Meyer as executors. The will bequeaths 100 acre tract of land, a mill, and 43 acres of land in Conestoga Township. Son Jacob receives the 200 acre homestead "where I now reside". The will stipulates that four members of "Congregation or religious society of people called Mennonists" shall be appointed to appraise the property. A note found by the author among some old family records states that John Bare and his wife are buried in the Mennonite graveyard near New Danville, "near the entrance marked by a limestone rock".

SECOND GENERATION

Children of JOHN (I 1) and Elizabeth (Stehman) BARE

- (II 2) Jacob Bare, b. March 22, 1755, d. Sept. 8, 1841, m. (1) May 14, 1782 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster, Anna Kendig, b. Jan. 2, 1765, d. July 9, 1796, daughter of Adam and Alice (Kendig) Kendig; m. (2) Elizabeth Bare, b. March 11, 1753, d. Aug. 20, 1832, daughter of Martin Bare. See record of Kendig family elsewhere in this book. Jacob Bare and his two wives are buried in the Kendig Cemetery in Pequa Township. Jacob Bare was affectionately known as "Yuckey" Bare by friends and relatives. He and his second wife were cousins. Jacob Bare lived along Long Lane in Manor Township.
- (II 3) Christian Bare.
- (II 4) John Bare, b. Feb. 1, 1752, d. Oct. 30, 1827, married Catherine Bachman, b. May 25, 1756, d. Nov. 21, 1821. See Land Record M-5-134 and Will Book P-1-114. Both are buried on Kendig farm in Pequa Township.
- (II 5) Franey (Fronica) Bare, married Benjamin Hershey of near East Petersburg in Lancaster County, who died in 1774. See record of Hershey family elsewhere in this book. Benjamin Hershey and Franey Bare had a son Benjamin who married Elizabeth Lehman, daughter of John Lehman, son of Peter Lehman.

- Following the death of Benjamin Hershey, his widow, Franey (Bare) Hershey, married her brother-in-law, David Brubaker.
- (II 6) Anna Bare, married Henry Herr (or Zericher).
 - (II 7) Mary Bare, married "Irish" "Yuckey" Jacob Bare of Strasburg; had son Joseph.
 - (II 8) Barbara Bare, married Samuel Eby; had son John Eby who was raised by his uncle, "Yuckey" Bare, at Long Lane.
 - (II 9) Martin Bare, never married.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of JACOB (II 2) and Anna (Kendig) BARE

- (III 10) Elizabeth (Baer) Bare, b. April 17, 1785, d. Jan. 28, 1868, m. May 15, 1804, JOHN LEHMAN of Rohrerstown, Lancaster County, b. April 28, 1783, d. March 28, 1823. See record of Lehman family elsewhere in this book.
- (III 11) Alice Bare, b. July 6, 1787, d. Dec. 19, 1876, m. John M. Funk of Franklin County, Pa., b. March 25, 1786, d. June 27, 1844. See record of Funk family elsewhere in this book.
- (III 12) Maria Bare, married Abraham Groff of Strasburg.
- (III 13) Annie Bare, married Dr. John Witmer, Mount Joy, Pa.
- (III 14) Barbara Bare, married Joseph Weaver of Lampeter.
- (III 15) John Bare, died when $3\frac{1}{2}$ years old.

Children of JOHN (II 4) and Catherine (Bachman) BARE

- (III 16) Christian Bare, b. Nov. 5, 1785, d. Feb. 14, 1875, m. June 22, 1828, Anna Musser, b. March 24, 1798, d. Oct. 4, 1880. Both buried on Kendig farm in Pequa Township. Christian Bare had nickname of "Laughing Christ". Christian and Benjamin were twins.
- (III 17) Benjamin Bare, was the father of Mrs. Benjamin Snavely.
- (III 18) Emanuel Bare, had son, Adam R. Bare.
- (III 19) Henry Bare.
- (III 20) Elizabeth Bare, married Abraham Mylin, had son John B. Mylin and grandson, Amos B. Mylin, State Senator.
- (III 21) Catherine Bare, married Henry Krider (Greider); had son John Krider, of Rocky Springs.
- (III 22) Lydia Bare, married Frank Herr of Strasburg.
- (III 23) John Bare, went to Washington County, Md.
- (III 24) Franey Bare, married John Herr of Donegal.
- (III 25) Martin Bare, b. Feb. 10, 1789, d. Oct. 1, 1875, m. (1) Elizabeth Schwar, b. Dec. 13, 1791, d. Jan. 29, 1820. Name signed "Barr" in Release (M-5-134) and "Bear" in own will (B-2-499); married (2) Elizabeth Harnish, b. Sept. 16, 1796, d. June 8, 1880. All children signed release with "Bare" (F-11-110).
- (III 26) Jacob Bare, went to Washington County, Md.

Children of FRANEY (BARE) (II 5) and Benjamin Hershey

- (III 27) Benjamin Hershey, Jr., b. Oct. 20, 1766, d. Oct. 15, 1815,

m. _____ 1789, Elizabeth Lehman, b. April 4, 1771, d. June 18, 1821, daughter of John and Anna (Bare) Lehman of Lime Spring Farm, Rohrerstown, Lancaster County, Pa. See account of Lehman family elsewhere in this book.

(III 28) Elizabeth Hershey, married Henry Landis.

(III 29) Mary Hershey, married Jacob Neff.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Elizabeth (Bare) and John Lehman

(IV 29) Jacob Bare Lehman, b. Feb. 28, 1805, d. Aug. 4, 1866, m. April 15, 1828 Barbara Funk, b. March 3, 1809, d. May 18, 1872, moved to Hagerstown, Md.

(IV 30) Ann Eliza Lehman, b. March 8, 1807, d. March 30, 1876, m. Feb. 6, 1825 Samuel Frantz, b. Sept. 11, 1799, d. March 8, 1872. Rohrerstown, Pa.

(IV 31) John Lehman, b. April 12, 1809, d. Sept. 10, 1851, m. Sept. 29, 1829 Elizabeth Ann Landis, b. Oct. 29, 1811, d. March 18, 1888.

Children of Martin and Elizabeth (Schwar) Bare

(IV 32) Catherine Bare, b. May 8, 1815, d. May 9, 1836.

(IV 33) John Bare, b. Nov. 15, 1816, d. May 26, 1895.

(IV 34) Elizabeth Bare, b. Nov. 22, 1819, d. July 21, 1873, married B. L. Frey

Children of Martin and Elizabeth (Harnish) Bare

(IV 35) Martin Bare, b. Nov. 7, 1824, d. May 3, 1887.

(IV 36) David Bare, b. June 11, 1827, d. July 6, 1861 (unmarried).

(IV 37) Esther Bare, b. Feb. 9, 1830, d. Aug. 23, 1905, married Benjamin Dietrich.

(IV 38) Lydia Bare, b. Sept. 28, 1831, d. Dec. 17, 1903 (unmarried).

(IV 39) Susanna Bare, b. April 24, 1834, d. April 26, 1900, married Henry Bowman.

(IV 40) Veronica (Frances) Bare, b. June 9, 1836, d. Nov. 6, 1901.

(IV 41) Franklin H. Bare, b. Jan. 7, 1840, d. April 22, 1914, married Nov. 15, 1864, Addah Louisa Kendig, b. Nov. 18, 1844, d. March 14, 1901.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Franklin H. and Addah Louisa (Kendig) Bare

(V 42) Martin Herr Bare, b. Sept. 11, 1866, d. Sept. 11, 1943, married (1) Ella Harnish, b. Oct. 16, 1868, d. Sept. 22, 1902, married (2) Elizabeth Harnish, b. Nov. 22, 1882.

(V 43) Mary Ella Bare, b. Feb. 9, 1869, d. April 11, 1870.

(V 44) Kendig Herr Bare, b. Sept. 6, 1871, d. Sept. 23, 1944, married Edith Charles, b. Aug. 22, 1888.

(V 45) Elizabeth Kendig Bare, b. Dec. 10, 1872, married Frank Edgar Eshelman, b. Sept. 7, 1871.

- (V 46) Alice Kendig Bare, b. Feb. 16, 1874, married Hiram Miller Dellinger, b. June 5, 1859, d. Nov. 22, 1937.
- (V 47) Franklin Ross Bare, b. Jan. 1, 1876, married (1) Anna Kreider, b. Sept. 8, 1874, d. Aug. 30, 1922, married (2) Elizabeth Cope, b. Feb. 5, 1896.
- (V 48) Ira Hayes Bare, b. April 6, 1877, d. Sept. 30, 1946, married Lida Brennaman, b. May 9, 1874.
- (V 49) Clara Addah Bare, b. Sept. 2, 1878, married Henry Landis Frantz, b. Sept. 22, 1876, d. April 6, 1924.
- (V 50) David K. Bare, b. Jan. 16, 1886, d. Aug. 13, 1886.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of KENDIG HERR (V 44) and Edith (Charles) BARE

- (VI 51) Howard Charles Bare, b. Nov. 23, 1911. Attorney at Law and former Mayor of the City of Lancaster, Pa.
- (VI 52) Kendig Charles Bare, b. Nov. 5, 1913, m. Nancy Herr. b. Dec. 3, 1919.
- (VI 53) Robert Charles Bare, b. Feb. 23, 1921.

Children of ELIZABETH KENDIG (BARE) (V 45) and Frank Edgar Eshelman

- (VI 54) Paul Eshelman, b. May 21, 1896, m. Maud Myers, b. Sept. 8, 1899.
- (VI 55) Mary Addah Eshelman, b. April 12, 1899, d. Dec. 12, 1921.
- (VI 56) Barbara Ann Eshelman, b. July 7, 1903, m. Frank Henry Altoerffer, b. July 7, 1901.
- (VI 57) Frank Bare Eshelman, b. April 28, 1906, m. Lillian Gish, b. Sept. 10, 1904.
- (VI 58) John William Eshelman, III, b. Feb. 2, 1908, m. Adrienne Henderson, b. Oct. 25, 1907.

Children of FRANKLIN ROSS (V 47) and Anna (Kreider) BARE

- (VI 59) Martin Kreider Bare, b. March 2, 1901, m. Erna M. Kauffman, b. March 14, 1903.
- (VI 60) Frank Robert Bare, b. July 26, 1903, m. Anna Mellinger, b. Aug. 22, 1904.
- (VI 61) Anna Ruth Bare, b. Sept. 24, 1904, m. J. Russel Graul, b. July 13, 1904.
- (VI 62) Esther Kreider Bare, b. May 19, 1906.
- (VI 63) Jacob Kreider Bare, b. Feb. 10, 1908, m. Louise Jeanette Fleming, b. Oct. 12, 1917. Jeweler in Hagerstown, Md.
- (VI 64) Alice Mae Bare, b. April 30, 1909, m. Isaac Richard Reed, b. Jan. 24, 1909.
- (VI 65) Ross Kendig Bare, b. Sept. 21, 1910, m. Ruth Hynicka, b. April 25, 1921.
- (VI 66) Myrtle Addah Bare, b. Feb. 10, 1912, m. Leonard V. Kenderdine, b. July 28, 1913.
- (VI 67) John Landis Bare, b. May 5, 1914, m. Virginia Boone, b. Oct. 9, 1916.

- (VI 68) Elizabeth Grace Bare, b. Oct. 28, 1916, married Robert Bolenius.
- (VI 69) Mary Helen Bare, b. Oct. 28, 1916, m. Wilmer J. Young, b. Oct. 16, 1916.

Children of FRANKLIN ROSS (V 47) and Elizabeth (Cope) BARE

- (VI 68) Elmer Cope Bare, b. June 6, 1927.
- (VI 69) Anna Louise Bare, b. June 12, 1928.
- (VI 70) Patricia Marie Bare, b. Dec. 31, 1931.

Children of IRA HAYES (V 48) and Lida (Brennaman) BARE

- (VI 71) Winona Brennaman Bare, b. July 20, 1906, m. Howard J. B. Ziegler, b. Jan. 20, 1908.
- (VI 72) Richard Brennaman Bare, b. June 22, 1910, m. Virginia Gelwix, b. Feb. 18, 1914.

Children of CLARA ADDAH (BARE) (V 49) and Henry Landis Frantz

- (VI 73) Andrew Bare Frantz, b. Aug. 11, 1906, m. Grace Lengel, b. March 10, 1911.
- (VI 74) Henry Landis Frantz, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1909, m. Evelyn Elizabeth Herr, b. June 19, 1912.
- (VI 75) Mary Alice Frantz, b. Aug. 22, 1914, m. Joseph W. Fezick, b. June 3, 1914.
- (VI 76) Frank Bare Frantz, b. Feb. 28, 1917, d. March 30, 1933.

The will of Joseph Stehman (Stoneman) of Manor Township, father-in-law of Johannes Bare, is recorded in Will Book B-1-130. He died in 1756. His will mentions the following family:

Wife Frena, deceased

Children:

Ann, married Benedict Eshelman, Sr.
 Mary, married Peter Ruffner; went to Virginia
 Tobias
 Joseph
 Elizabeth, married John Barr (Bare)
 Fronica, married Jacob Kaggi (Keagy)
 John, married Elizabeth Brennaman
 Peter, died in 1748

Additional genealogical data for descendants of John Bare, Conestoga Township, Lancaster County, Pa., may be found in pamphlet published July 1, 1950 by Mr. Howard C. Bare, Lancaster, Pa.

CHAPTER X

THE KENDIG FAMILY

(Ancestry of Elizabeth Bare, who married John Lehman, grandson of Peter Lehman)

FIRST GENERATION

- (I 1) JOHN JACOB KENDIG, born about 1620, married Jane Meylin about 1640 at Berne, Switzerland.

SECOND GENERATION

Children of JOHN JACOB (I 1) and Jane (Meylin) KENDIG

- (II 2) Jacob Kendig, died about 1735.
(II 3) John Kendig.
(II 4) George Kendig, died about 1755 in Conestoga Township, Lancaster County, Pa. Will, probated in 1755, is recorded in Will Book B-1-94. Had wife Barbara.
(II 5) Martin Kendig, died 1748, married (1) Elizabeth Bausman, married (2) Barbara _____. In Martin Kendig's will, dated Oct. 22, 1748, and probated March 10, 1749 (Will Book J Vol. I, page 115) where his wife Barbara is mentioned he bequeaths to his son Jacob, "all my lands where he now dwelleth" for his life time. The will mentions four grandsons, Abraham, Martin, John, and Isaac, presumably the sons of his son Jacob. Martin Kendig's son Jacob and Martin Mylin are named executors. Martin Kendig, together with Hans Herr, were the leaders of a small band of Swiss Mennonites who came to Pennsylvania the fall of 1710 and pioneered the first settlement in Lancaster County. These two men were the officially recognized intermediaries between the provincial authorities and the Swiss settlers from 1710 to at least 1740. Martin Kendig made at least one return trip to Europe, and was in constant touch with friends and relatives back in Europe to encourage them to come to Lancaster County to establish homes. Martin Kendig was by far the most outstanding leader of the Swiss Mennonites and other German speaking people during the early history of Lancaster County. The author of this book considers it a distinct honor to be a descendant of this early American pioneer. The reader may refer to the numerous publications on the history of Lancaster County for further information concerning him. Attention is particularly directed to "New Light on Hans Herr and Martin Kendig" by Martin H. Brackbill, Lancaster County Historical Society, Vol. 39, No. 4.
(II 6) Henry Kendig -- See warrant No. 120 dated Sept. 19, 1744 to Henry Kendig, 110 acres, 80 perches in Survey Book C-107-254, and Patent Book A-11-406.

- (II 7) William Kendig.
- (II 8) Elizabeth Kendig, born about 1644 and died about 1730, married Hans Herr, and had five sons and one daughter (See Herr Genealogy).

NOTE -- three or four and possibly all of Martin Kendig's brothers came to America and settled in Lancaster County.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of MARTIN (II 5) and Elizabeth (Bausman) KENDIG

- (III 9) John Jacob Kendig, died 1775, married (1) Alice Wade in 1739 (all children are by first wife) and married (2) Prudence _____. Will of John Jacob Kendig dated Feb. 3, 1775, recorded in Will Book B-1-697, was probated March 24, 1775. In Deed Book G-375, Feb. 14, 1762, wife Prudence is mentioned. In some court records his name appears as John Kendig and in others as Jacob Kendig.
- (III 10) Nancy Kendig, married Johannes Kagle, "Manor John" (See Kagle Genealogy, pages 38, 42).
- (III 11) Barbara Kendig, married Jacob Boehm, born 1693 and died 1782. One of the younger children of Jacob and Barbara Boehm was Martin Boehm, born Nov. 30, 1725, and died March 23, 1812. Martin Boehm was one of the founders of the United Brethren Church. In the deeply moving dramatic scene at a "Great Meeting" held in Isaac Long's barn near Lancaster on Whitsuntide in the year 1767, Martin Boehm of the Mennonite Society and Phillip William Otterbein of the German Reformed Church were among the ministers present. Boehm preached the first sermon. When he finished his message, and before he could take his seat, Otterbein arose, embraced him, exclaiming "Wir sind Bruder!" ("We are Brethren"). From this beginning, this united brotherhood eventually became the United Brethren Church. It was Martin Kendig who on his return trip to the Palatinate induced Jacob Boehm and others to come to America. Boehm subsequently became Martin Kendig's son-in-law. Jacob Boehm landed in Philadelphia in 1715, and after tarrying for a while in Germantown, he settled in what is now Pequa Township on a 318 acre tract, approximately 3½ miles south of Willow Street.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of JOHN JACOB (III 9) and Alice (Wade) KENDIG

- (IV 12) Martin Kendig, died 1783, married Elizabeth Neff.
- (IV 13) Isaac Kendig.
- (IV 14) Esther Kendig, married John Miller.
- (IV 15) Abraham Kendig, had wife Mary, and died 1789. See Will Book F, Vol. 1, page 186 -- had children Prudence, wife of

- John Good; Catherine, Mary, and Elizabeth.
- (IV 16) George Kendig, born Nov. 8, 1745, died Nov. 12, 1823, married Elizabeth Eshelman, born 1752, and died Sept. 6, 1828, daughter of Benedict Eshelman (a pioneer) and Ann Stehman, daughter of Joseph Stehman. George Kendig and wife Elizabeth are buried in Cemetery near Pugh's Mill, three miles south of Lancaster on Route 72.
- (IV 17) John Kendig, died 1769, married Ann Herr -- had daughter Anna and son Christian.
- (IV 18) Alice Kendig, born June 1, 1734, died Sept. 3, 1823, married (1) May 2, 1763, John Groff of Martic Township, who was born July 4, 1730 and died 1759 (See his father's will B-1-509); married (2) Adam Kendig of Conestoga Township who was born July 8, 1735 and died Sept. 10, 1807.
- (IV 19) Mary Kendig, married Christian Herr.
- (IV 20) Henry Kendig.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of ALICE (KENDIG) (IV 18) and John Groff

- (V 21) Jacob Groff.
- (V 22) John Groff, had wife Mary.
- (V 23) Elizabeth Groff, married Jacob Nissley, Jefferson County, Ohio.
- (V 24) Abraham Groff.

Children of ALICE (KENDIG) (IV 18) and Adam Kendig

- (V 25) Christian Kendig, b. Jan. 23, 1764, d. Jan. 17, 1827, m. * Barbara Meylin, b. Oct. 12, 1773, d. Sept. 5, 1859, daughter of Martin Meylin and Barbara Bear. Buried at New Danville. See Will Book U-1-725 and O. C. Miscel. Book 1825 - 1828, page 444.
- (V 26) Anna Kendig, born Jan. 2, 1765, died July 9, 1796, married at Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster, Pa. May 14, 1782 to Jacob Bare, born in Conestoga Township March 22, 1755, died Sept. 8, 1841. Jacob Bare and wife Anna are buried on the Kendig farm, north of Conestoga Center. Jacob Bare was the son of John and Elizabeth (Stehman) Bare. See record of John Bare family elsewhere in this book. (See Will Book B-1-451, dated March 18, 1767.)

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of ANNA (KENDIG) (V 26) and Jacob Bare

- (VI 27) Elizabeth Bare, b. April 17, 1785, d. Jan. 28, 1868, m. May 14, 1804, JOHN LEHMAN of Rohrerstown, b. April 28, 1783, d. March 28, 1823. John Lehman was grandson of Peter Lehman. See record of Lehman family elsewhere in this book.

* Married June 15, 1793.

- (VI 28) Alice Bare, b. July 6, 1787, d. Dec. 18, 1876, m. John M. Funk, of Franklin County, Pa., b. March 25, 1786, d. Feb. 17, 1882. See record of Funk family elsewhere in this book.
- (VI 29) Annie Bare, married Dr. John Witmer, Mount Joy, Pa.
- (VI 30) Maria Bare, married Abraham Groff of Strasburg.
- (VI 31) Barbara Bare, married Joseph Weaver of Lampeter.
- (VI 32) John Bare, died when $3\frac{1}{2}$ years old.

John Groff, first husband of Alice Kendig, was the eldest son of Jacob and Barbara (Brackbill) Groff of Martic Township, and grandson of Hans Groff and his first wife Maria Brackbill. John Groff and his four children are buried at Strasburg Mennonite Church.

Adam Kendig was the son of Jacob Kendig of Conestoga Township, who died intestate (see Deed Book G, page 735, May 1, 1762). It is believed that Adam Kendig's father, Jacob Kendig, was a relative of Martin Kendig the pioneer, grandfather of Adam Kendig's wife Alice. Adam Kendig and wife Alice are buried at New Danville (Old Cemetery). Adam Kendig's father, Jacob Kendig, is buried in Pequa Township, two miles north of Conestoga Center.

In Patent Book A-19-219 and Survey Book C-107-55, Jacob Kendrick of Conestoga Township is issued warrant dated Jan. 24, 1757 for 13 acres and $1\frac{1}{4}$ perches of land. In Patent Book AA-8-403 and Survey Book C-107-200 Jacob Kendrick of Conestoga Township is issued Warrant No. 291 dated Sept. 18, 1767 for 20 acres of land. Jacob "Kindigg" acquired 150 tract in Conestoga Township as recorded in Warrant June 18, 1747 and Patent dated Sept. 16, 1747. This tract adjoined the 20 acre tract acquired later as described above.

As far as it is known, Adam Kendig was the only child of Jacob Kendig. In the cemetery on the Kendig farm north of Conestoga Center where Jacob and Anna (Kendig) Bare are buried, are the following markers: Henrich Hackman, 1724-1776, and Eve Hackman, 1729-1811. One authority expresses the opinion that this Eve Hackman was a sister of Adam Kendig.

Adam Kendig was a prominent man in the Conestoga section. In 1775 he and Jacob Metzgar were acting as overseers of the poor for that Township. Adam Kendig was a private, third class, third company, Fourth Battalion, Lancaster County Militia, under Captain Jacob Metzgar, Aug. 10, 1782 (reference Pennsylvania Archives, 5th series Vol. 7, page 436). He sold forage for Magazine at Lancaster 1778-1779 (reference National Genealogical Society Quarterly June 1928). His name appears in the tax list 1771-1782 as owner of 150 acres in Conestoga Township. In the list of taxables for the year 1780 in Conestoga Township, Adam Kendig is listed for 150 acres, 4 horses, 4 cows, total value 8200 pounds.

Adam Kendig's will dated Sept. 4, 1804, codicil dated May 30, 1807, and probated Sept. 25, 1807, is recorded in Will Book I, Vol. 1, page 273. To his son Christian he bequeaths the homestead in Conestoga Township of 170 acres, and 70 acres in Martic Township. Wife Alice is bequeathed cash, bonds, notes, and other personal property together with the privilege of residing in the house on the home plantation in Conestoga Township. To his five grand-daughters, Elizabeth, Alice, Annie, Maria, and Barbara, children of his deceased daughter Anna (Kendig) Bare, he bequeaths 80 acres in Lampeter Township, 50 acres in Martic Township, and 640 acres located in Tenth Township, third range, Jefferson County, Territory of Ohio. A 250 acre tract in Drumore Township, which he authorized his executors to sell in the original will, was disposed of prior to executing the codicil. Son Christian and son-in-law Jacob Bare are named executors. The 50 acre tract in Martic Township was sold Feb. 2, 1816 to John Steman of Manor Township.

On Sept. 4, 1820, Elizabeth Bare and her husband, John Lehman, Maria Bare and her husband, Abraham Groff, and Barbara Bare and her husband, Joseph Weaver, execute a power of attorney to Jacob Nissly of Columbiana County, Ohio, to manage this property of 640 acres in Ohio territory bequeathed by Adam Kendig to his grand-daughters. This 640 acre tract was originally purchased from Jacob Nissly and wife Elizabeth June 15, 1798 by Adam Kendig, Christian Kendig and wife Barbara, and John Groff and wife Mary. On May 21, 1802 Adam Kendig became the sole owner by buying the interests of the others. On Oct. 15, 1829, the surviving heirs of Adam Kendig empower Jacob B. Lehman to sell the tract. It was sold to John Shelly and John F. Browning, Nov. 5, 1829, for nine thousand dollars.

The Kendigs appeared in very early times in the Zurich Oberland in Switzerland. A certain Hans Kundig who was among the dead at the Battle of Kappel in 1531 was from Egg in the Canton of Zurich. Kendigs are found today in Wetzikon, Bubikon, and Pfaffikon, all in the Canton of Zurich. A Hans Kendig was found in 1731 as a member of the Mennonite congregation on the Bueckelhof in the Palatinate above Mannheim.

The story of Martin Kendig and the story of Lancaster County begin in the summer of 1710, when the ship "Maria Hope" crossed the Atlantic Ocean with a combined passenger list of 94 persons. The master of the ship was John Annis. The ship arrived at Philadelphia Sept. 23, 1710. Among the passengers was a small group of Swiss immigrants and their families, who belonged to the more or less out-cast sect of Swiss Anabaptists or Mennonites as we know them.

While a complete list of these original Swiss immigrants is not available, the following names appear in the records as comprising a portion of the group: Martin Kendig, Hans Herr, Jacob Miller, Christian Herr, Hans Graeff, Martin Oberholtzer, Hans Funk, Michael

Oberholtzer, Martin Meylin, and Wendall Bowman (Bauman). The list varies slightly in the different records. In June 1710, six of this group signed a letter posted from London to their Mennonite brethren in Rotterdam thanking unnamed benefactors for financial aid given for this voyage to America.

On Oct. 21, 1710 William Penn's Land Commissioners issued to the Swiss immigrants a warrant for 10,500 acres in the unsettled back country, later to become Lancaster County. Date of warrant varies in source documents, including Oct. 6, 8, and 10, 1710. The warrant stated that the land was to be divided among "Swissers who lately arrived in this Province". Martin Kendig purchased about 2800 acres for himself out of this original warrant. The acreage he actually owned at the time of his death was considerably smaller. The names of John Rudolph Bundeli and Christian Franciscus appear occasionally in these early land records. It is thought that these two men may have been friends of the group that were already in America when the Swiss arrived in the fall of 1710. Eshleman (Page 150) tells us the land was surveyed Oct. 23, 1710 and was divided April 27, 1711.

Martin Kendig was naturalized in 1743. (Reference Pennsylvania Archives, second series, Vol. II, page 305.) The records do not reveal why he was not naturalized with the first group of Swiss immigrants in 1729.

In Lancaster County Pennsylvania History by H. M. J. Klein and E. Melvin Williams, 1924, page 66, appears the following item: "The first house of any pretensions to be a roomy and comfortable dwelling was built by Martin Kendig in 1717 out of walnut logs and with a straw or thatched roof. This pretentious Kendig house was situated about 200 yards south from the Strasburg borough line. It was occupied as a farm house until 1841 when David Gyger erected a fine large two story brick house near the same place. Rupp (page 78) mentions that the 1060 acre tract owned by Martin Kendig included all the land between Willow Street Pike and West Willow Road on the east and extended from the property of William G. Mellinger to John Rust on the north and south.

CHAPTER XI

THE FUNK FAMILY

(Ancestry of Barbara Funk, who married Jacob Baer Lehman)

FIRST GENERATION

- (I 1) Rev. John Funk, born in Lancaster County, Pa., Sept. 27, 1759, died Nov. 16, 1823, married Aug. 5, 1781, Prudentia Miller, born Nov. 12, 1759, daughter of John and Esther Miller. John Funk and his family moved to Franklin County, Pa., near Waynesboro in 1787. As a young man he served for five years as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. In later years he served as minister of the Antietam Congregation of the Brethren (Dunkard) Church. Date of his wife's death is not known, but she died before her husband.

SECOND GENERATION

Children of Rev. JOHN (I 1) and Prudentia (Miller) FUNK

- (II 2) Esther Funk, b. June 12, 1782, married Dec. 29, 1803, Henry Nicodemus.
- (II 3) Henry Funk, b. Feb. 4, 1784, d. Aug. 22, 1844, m. March 14, 1806, Elizabeth Good, b. Feb. 14, 1786, d. Dec. 10, 1855, daughter of Christian and Barbara (Alvey) Good. (See record of Good family elsewhere in this book.) The will of Henry Funk of Washington Township is recorded in Franklin County Court House, Will Book E, page 71. The will is dated Aug. 21, 1844 and probated Aug. 28, 1844. It was witnessed by John Stewart, Thomas Walker, and James Brotherton. Son Henry G. Funk was named as executor. A substantial amount of property was disposed of in the will, consisting of considerable cash, grist mill, saw mill, and farms, one of which is located in Washington County, Md., known as the Wolgamott Place, which is bequeathed to his daughter Anna who married Joshua Emmert. Son Henry is given the home farm near Waynesboro. Henry Funk served in the Pennsylvania Legislature during years 1837 and 1838.
- (II 4) John Funk, b. March 25, 1786, d. June 27, 1844, married Alice Bare, b. July 6, 1787, d. Dec. 19, 1876, daughter of Jacob and Anna (Kendig) Bare of Conestoga Township, Lancaster County, Pa. (See record of John Bare family elsewhere in this book.)
- (II 5) Elizabeth Funk, b. Sept. 5, 1788, married June 5, 1810, Abraham Rowland.
- (II 6) Jacob Funk, b. Oct. 31, 1790, d. 1826. Single.
- (II 7) Christian Funk, b. April 9, 1794.

- (II 8) Tobias Funk, b. June 13, 1796, d. 1853, married Mary
- (II 9) Susanna Funk, b. Dec. 16, 1802, d. Feb. 4, 1857, married Jacob Zigler.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of HENRY (II 3) and Elizabeth (Good) FUNK

- (III 10) John Funk, b. Feb. 8, 1807, d. April 10, 1885, married about 1831, Nancy Shank, b. June 24, 1811, d. Jan. 4, 1887, daughter of Jacob Shank of Washington County, Md. John Funk was born in an old log house near Ringold on the site of a larger house later owned by his son Jacob.
- (III 11) Barbara Funk, b. March 3, 1809, d. May 18, 1872, m. April 15, 1828, JACOB BAER LEHMAN, b. Feb. 28, 1805, d. Aug. 4, 1866. Lived at "Long Meadow" three miles north of Hagerstown, Md. (See record of Jacob Baer Lehman family elsewhere in this book.)
- (III 12) Christian Funk, b. Feb. 20, 1811, d. Oct. 12, 1846, m. Athalinda Smith.
- (III 13) Prudence Funk, b. April 22, 1813, d. July 1, 1878, m. (1) Daniel Stover, b. Aug. __, 1807, m. (2) Jacob Price, b. April 11, 1804, d. __ 1876.
- (III 14) Elizabeth Funk, b. Sept. 15, 1815, d. Nov. 29, 1886, m. Oct. 31, 1837, Rev. Joseph Funk Rohrer, a Dunkard minister, b. Jan. 3, 1819, d. Oct. 9, 1873. Buried in Welty's Church Cemetery.
- (III 15) Nancy Funk, b. April 18, 1818, m. Joshua Emmert.
- (III 16) Susan Funk, b. Oct. 8, 1820, d. Dec. 16, 1875, m. William Hager of the Hager family of Washington County, Md.
- (III 17) Henry Funk, b. Sept. 19, 1822, d. Dec. 1, 1887, m. Annie E. Walker.
- (III 18) Sarah Funk, b. July 24, 1827, d. Feb. 24, 1828.
- (III 19) Catherine Funk, b. Aug. 21, 1829, m. David Stover.

Children of JOHN (II 4) and Alice (Bare) FUNK

- (III 20) Jacob Funk, b. April 16, 1810, d. Aug. 27, 1875, m. Christiana Good. Had son Jacob Funk who moved to Hagerstown, Md., where he was president of the Second National Bank. (See record of Good family elsewhere in this book.)
- (III 21) Ann Eliza Funk, b. June 3, 1812, d. May 16, 1881, m. Madison Downey.
- (III 22) David Funk, b. April 24, 1814, d. April 15, 1823.
- (III 23) John M. Funk, b. June 28, 1816, d. Feb. 17, 1882.
- (III 24) Henry Funk, b. Oct. 22, 1817, d. March 27, 1870, m. Margaret Good.
- (III 25) Susan Funk, b. Nov. 29, 1819, d. July 25, 1871, m. _____ Barr.
- (III 26) Maria Funk, b. July 22, 1821, d. Aug. 18, 1904, m. in 1845, Jacob S. Good, b. Dec. 9, 1819. (See record of Good family

elsewhere in this book.)

- (III 27) Barbara Funk, b. April 11, 1824, d. Sept. 11, 1897, m. John Welty.
- (III 28) Nancy (Anna) Funk, b. April 18, 1826, d. June 12, 1902, m. Stephan Martin
- (III 29) Catharine Funk, b. April 2, 1829, d. Jan. 1, 1907, m. David Detrich.
- (III 30) Martha G. Funk, b. May 17, 1835, m. Mathias Detrich.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of JOHN (III 10) and Nancy (Shank) FUNK

- (IV 31) Elizabeth Funk, b. April 9, 1834, m. John Middour.
- (IV 32) Aaron Funk, b. April 29, 1835, d. Sept. 4, 1886, m. Dec. 11, 1856, Elizabeth Frick, b. _____ 1838, daughter of John Frick.
- (IV 33) Mary Funk, b. Sept. 11, 1836, m. Joseph Frick.
- (IV 34) Benjamin Franklin Funk, b. Dec. 26, 1837, m. Feb. 15, 1859, Susan E. Miller, b. _____ 1839, d. Nov. 28, 1888, daughter of John and Eva (Carbaugh) Miller. He was reared on his father's farm near the Frick Manufacturing Co. Following his marriage, Benjamin F. Funk began farming on the farm then owned by Jacob B. Lehman. In 1881 Mr. Funk bought the farm for himself. He was extensive owner of property in Waynesboro and also farms in the surrounding area.
- (IV 35) Amanda Funk, b. March 4, 1839, m. David Stoner. Lived in Kansas.
- (IV 36) Barbara Funk, b. Dec. 29, 1840, m. Lewis Lecron of Maryland.
- (IV 37) Henry Clay Funk, b. Dec. 24, 1842, d. June 10, 1886, m. Rebecca Shank.
- (IV 38) John S. Funk, b. Oct. 2, 1844, m. _____ Morgal.
- (IV 39) Malinda Funk, b. May 3, 1846, m. John Frantz.
- (IV 40) Julia Funk, b. Feb. 18, 1848, d. July 4, 1850.
- (IV 41) Isadora Funk, b. July 4, 1850, d. Aug. 3, 1850.
- (IV 42) Jacob R. Funk, b. Dec. 13, 1851, m. (1) Feb. 24, 1874, Clara Mickley, b. Aug. 16, 1854, d. April 13, 1893, m. (2) Rebecca Corbett, b. Aug. 22, 1871.

Children of BARBARA (FUNK) (III 11) and JACOB BAER LEHMAN
(See list of descendants elsewhere in this book.)

Children of CHRISTIAN (III 12) and Athalinda (Smith) FUNK

- (IV 43) Augusta Funk, married Joseph French.
- (IV 44) Anne Funk, married William Weller.
- (IV 45) William Funk, married Mary Sibbett.
- (IV 46) Margaret Funk, married Joseph Walker.

Children of PRUDENCE (FUNK) (III 13) and David Stover

- (IV 47) Susanna F. Stover, b. Jan. 18, 1836, d. Oct. 20, 1860, m. Nov. 6, 1851, William R. Kreps, d. July 20, 1898.

- (IV 48) Elizabeth Stover, b. Dec. 31, 183_, d. June 3, 1908.
- (IV 49) Henry Stover, m. Kate Smith.
- (IV 50) Barbara Stover, b. June 2, 1842, d. Nov. 15, 1916, m. George Royer. Lived in South Dakota.
- (IV 51) Daniel Stover, b. 1845, d. 1906, m. (1) Mary Oliva Bell, m. (2) Fannie Grove.

Children of PRUDENCE (FUNK) (III 13) and Jacob Price

- (IV 52) Isaiah Newton Price, b. Dec. 14, 1949, m. Kate Bridenthall.
- (IV 53) William Stover Price, b. 1851. Single.
- (IV 54) Hannah Prudence Price, b. July 24, 1854, d. Dec. 24, 1873.

Children of ELIZABETH (FUNK) (III 14) and Joseph Funk Rohrer

- (IV 55) Susanna Prudence Rohrer, b. Oct. 29, 1838, m. Solomon Newcomer. Had children: Edith, who married William Howe; and Joseph who married Ida Clugston.
- (IV 56) Elizabeth Ann Rohrer, b. Oct. 4, 1840, d. 1899, m. Sept. 29, 1868, Samuel B. Rinehart, a hardware merchant in Waynesboro, who was born Jan. 5, 1839. Had three sons: Elmer, Roy, and Archie. Samuel B. Rinehart's father was Samuel Rinehart, b. May 12, 1811, and married Catherine, daughter of Conrad Bonebreak, and she was born June 13, 1807. Samuel B. Rinehart's grandfather Lewis Rinehart moved from Virginia to one mile east of Waynesboro in 1828. He died July 7, 1844, age 67 years, 3 months and 13 days.
- (IV 57) Sarah Catharine Rohrer, b. Jan. 31, 1843, d. 1904, m. Rev. Daniel P. Saylor, a minister in the Dunkard Church.
- (IV 58) John Henry Rohrer, b. Aug. 13, 1845, d. Sept. 6, 1914, m. Nov. 18, 1874, Catherine Adams of near Chewsville, Md. They had no children.
- (IV 59) Margaret Emily Rohrer, b. Jan. 8, 1848, d. 1899, m. Dr. George Boetler. Had children Mary and George.
- (IV 60) Joseph Elijah Rohrer, b. May 23, 1851, d. July 1, 1918, m. Jan. 3, 1876, Sudie E. Oller, b. Feb. 7, 1852, d. _____. Buried in Burns Hill Cemetery. Sudie E. Oller was daughter of Rev. J. F. and Elizabeth (Bonebreak) Oller. Rev. J. F. Oller was born Jan. 18, 1825 and married July 22, 1848. Rev. J. F. Oller's father was Joseph Oller, who was of the Catholic faith and born Jan. 13, 1794, and his mother, Rebecca Oller, was daughter of David Stoner, who was born March 22, 1803.
- (IV 61) Mary Helen Rohrer, b. March 6, 1854, d. 1932. Single.
- (IV 62) Aaron Funk Rohrer, b. June 27, 1857, d. March 4, 1933, m. Edith H. Ingram. They had no children.

Children of NANCY (FUNK) (III 15) and Joshua Emmert

- (IV 63) Dr. Joshua Emmert. Lived at Atlantic, Iowa, near Des Moines
- (IV 64) Annie Emmert, m. _____ Shaw. Lived in Washington, D. C.
- (IV 65) A daughter who married a Schindel in Hagerstown, Md.

Children of HENRY (III 24) and Annie (Walker) FUNK

- (IV 66) Zachary Taylor Funk, b. Dec. 8, 1847. Went west.
- (IV 67) William Johnson Funk, b. Dec. 9, 1849.
- (IV 68) Thomas Clarence Funk, d. July 29, 1846, age 6 months and 6 days.
- (IV 69) Inez Isadore Funk, d. July 30, 1847, age 2 months 23 days.
- (IV 70) Sydenham Funk, b. Dec. 17, 1851.
- (IV 71) Inez Newton Funk, d. July 27, 1853, age 5 months.
- (IV 72) Florence Funk, b. Dec. 12, 1855, reared by her Aunt Mary Walker in Waynesboro.
- (IV 73) Infant died Feb. 24, 1857, age 2 months.
- (IV 74) Annie Blanche Funk, b. April 18, 1858.
- (IV 75) Infant son, d. Dec. 18, 1858.
- (IV 76) Clara E. Funk, b. April 20, 1859; was reared in home of her uncle Jacob Baer Lehman after her mother's death; in later life she married John Etter; had no children.

NOTE: Six of the above 13 children died in infancy. Only two children were married: Zachary Taylor Funk and Clara (Funk) Etter. Zachary Taylor Funk had a son Zachary and a grandson Zachary.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of AARON (IV 32) and Elizabeth (Frick) FUNK

- (V 77) Anna Funk, married John H. Frantz.
- (V 78) Ida Funk, married Charles Hasler, Waynesboro, Pa.
- (V 79) Alice Funk, married Samuel P. Hostetter of Greencastle, Pa.
- (V 80) John Funk, an engineer who lived in New Mexico.
- (V 81) Christian Funk, lived in Pueblo, Colorado.
- (V 82) Amos Funk.
- (V 83) Gertrude Funk, single.
- (V 84) Maude Funk, married J. Stover Price.
- (V 85) Herman Funk, died at age of one month.

Children of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (IV 34) and Susan E. (Miller) FUNK

- (V 86) John Funk, died Jan. 17, 1866, at six years of age.
- (V 87) McClellan Funk, died Jan. 2, 1866, at seven years of age.
- (V 88) Erie Funk, died Jan. 17, 1866.
- (V 89) Jacob M. Funk, married Rebecca Omwake.
- (V 90) Armenta Funk, single.
- (V 91) Iva Myrtle Funk, died at age of 3 years.
- (V 92) Elizabeth Funk, died at 20 years of age.
- (V 93) Benjamin Franklin Funk, Jr. lived in Philadelphia.

Children of JACOB R. (IV 42) and Clara (Mickley) FUNK

- (V 94) Charles Daniel Funk, b. May 23, 1877.
- (V 95) Clara May Funk, b. Feb. 20, 1893.

Children of JACOB R. (IV 42) and Rebecca (Corbett) FUNK

- (V 96) Roy Corbett Funk, b. Nov. 8, 1897.

- (V 97) Hazel Azetta Funk, b. Dec. 3, 1899.
- (V 98) Harry Clay Funk, b. Sept. 1, 1902.
- (V 99) Isadora Funk, b. March 4, 1905.

Children of JOSEPH ELIJAH (IV 60) and Sudie (Oller) ROHRER
(V 100) Bessie Rohrer, b. Nov. 17, 1878. Waynesboro, Pa.

The majority of the Funks lived in the Waynesboro area of Franklin County, Pa. Considerable early genealogical data contained herein concerning the descendants of John and Prudentia (Miller) Funk are found in Bible records in possession of Miss Bessie Rohrer, Waynesboro, Pa. (Reference, National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 25, December 1937, pages 123-124.)

The will of Rev. John Funk (I 1) is recorded in Will Book C, pages 697 to 701, Franklin County Court House. The will is dated March 11, 1823, Codicil Oct. 10, 1823, probated Jan. 10, 1824. It was witnessed by Frederick Dieterick, Charles Smith, and John Flanagan. Considerable property is bequeathed to his family, including 443 acres of land located in Tigart's Valley, Harrison County, Virginia.

The Franklin Depository of Dec. 2, 1823 quotes the following item:

"Another soldier of the Revolution has taken his departure to a world of spirits. The Rev. John Funk died at the residence of his son in Washington Township on Monday, the 16th ult., age 64 years. In the days of "76" when our bleeding country lay prostrate at the foot of oppression, he was among the first to raise the cry of liberty and independence, although only in the seventeenth year of his age and was actively engaged in the War about five years. His later years were profitably spent in the service of God." (Reference -- American Revolutionary Soldiers of Franklin County, Pa., 1944 - page 83.)

The Revolutionary War record of Rev. John Funk is recorded as follows:

Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. III, pages 508, 521, 538, 561, and 572.

Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. IV, page 171.

Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VII, pages 423 and 1134.

John Funk served as a private in the Company of Captain Jacob Stake, 10th Pennsylvania Regiment of the Continental Line, Colonel Richard Hampton, commanding, from 1777 to 1781. On page 538 Vol. III

Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, following John Funk's name appears the notation, "His Excellency's Guards". On page 561 his name is followed by the notation, "Light Corps", this record being for June, July, and August, 1780. The note in Vol. IV is to the effect that John Funk is a private of the 10th Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental Line, and received depreciation pay for his services. The name John Funk also appears in a number of military records of Lancaster County and Northampton County, among them Vol. VII, pages 423 and 1134.

When Rev. John Funk settled in Franklin County, Pa. in 1787 he purchased 160 acres of land near the Maryland line a short distance northwest of Ringold, Md. It was all wild, virgin land at the time of purchase from a Mr. McCoy. The McCoy's owned great tracts of land in this section, having bought up land warrants during the early history of the county. To this original tract, John Funk later purchased 30 more acres making a total of 190 acres. It was on this farm he reared his family and it was here he died. When he died his son Henry Funk acquired the property. Later the place was sold to Jacob B. Lehman, who married Barbara Funk, and from him it passed to John Funk, son of Henry Funk.

Mrs. Chester Lyon at present owns the old Funk farm, which is reached by turning east on the Leitersburg-Waynesboro Pike, at the bridge near the old forge. Miss Bessie Rohrer's father, Joseph Elijah Rohrer, bought a small portion of the Funk farm and she lived there as a small child. Joseph Elijah Rohrer in later years resided along the east side of the Smithsburg-Waynesboro Road on the farm now owned and occupied by Mr. E. R. Gelvin. Miss Bessie Rohrer's mother resided at 236 West Main St., in Waynesboro, at the time of her death.

The name Funk is found in the history of Lancaster County, Pa., from the beginning. Hans Funk was a member of Martin Kendig's party of Swiss immigrants who received the warrant for 10,500 acres Oct. 21, 1710. John Funk is issued a warrant April 27, 1711 for 530 acres which was patented June 30, 1711. The land was located in what later became West Lampeter Township. Jacob Funk is issued a warrant Sept. 22, 1717 for 200 acres in what was later Manheim Township. John Funk, Henry Funk, and Jacob Funk were granted their citizenship in Lancaster County in the fall of 1729. In 1717 and 1718 John Funk, Jacob Funk, and Henry Funk acquire land in what is now the eastern section of the City of Lancaster. A 350 acre tract of Henry Funk adjoined the 190 acre tract of Jost Lette, later owned by Peter Lehman, known as the "County Home Farm". The names of John Funk and Henry Funk appear in Lancaster County assessment lists for 1718 and subsequent years. The name Jacob Funk appears in the assessment list for 1720-21. The Funks are supposed to have come originally from the Canton of Zurich in Switzerland.

The relationship of Rev. John Funk of Franklin County to these early residents of Lancaster County is not known. His ancestry was the subject of considerable research by Miss Bessie Rohrer of Waynesboro and Miss Sue Snively of Greencastle. As a result, both were of the opinion that Rev. John Funk was the son of John Funk of Bucks County, Pa., and the grandson of Bishop Henry Funk of Montgomery County, Pa., whose descendants are outlined in "A Brief History of Bishop Henry Funck", by Rev. A. J. Fretz, of Milton, N.J., 1899.

CHAPTER XII

THE GOOD FAMILY

(Ancestry of Barbara Funk, who married Jacob Baer Lehman)

FIRST GENERATION

- (I 1) JACOB GOOD moved from Lancaster County in 1765 to Leitersburg District, Washington County, Maryland, where he died in 1767, at his residence, Huckleberry Hall. He was a member of the Mennonite Church. Jacob Good's family background is not known. One authority who has done some research on the subject expresses the opinion that Jacob Good was born in 1722, had wife Barbara, and that his father was Christian Good who died in Lancaster County, Oct. 30, 1757, and that his mother was Magdalena.

SECOND GENERATION

Children of JACOB GOOD (I 1)

- (II 2) John Good.
(II 3) Anna Good, who died in 1808, married Peter Longanecker, who was born 1733 and died 1803. Peter Longanecker's will is dated Nov. 2, 1803 and probated Dec. 7, 1803, and recorded in Will Book B, page 184, Franklin County, Pa. He was a Revolutionary soldier (See American Revolutionary Soldiers of Franklin County, Pa., page 120) (See Pennsylvania Archives 5th Series, Vol. 6, pages 107, 116, 517). For reference as to descendants of Peter and Anna (Good) Longanecker, contact Mrs. Ada Waltenbaugh, 1249 Eleventh St., N.W., Canton 3, Ohio
(II 4) Elizabeth Good, married Joseph Long.
(II 5) Barbara Good, died 1804, married Peter Whitmore (Witmer), a Revolutionary War soldier (see American Revolutionary War Soldiers of Franklin County, Pa., 1944 - page 226).
(II 6) Catherine Good. Married Peter Newcomer.
(II 7) Jacob Good.
(II 8) Mary Good, married Christian Hershey.
(II 9) Abraham Good.
(II 10) Christian Good, b. Feb. 25, 1757, d. Dec. 5, 1820, married Barbara Alvey (another source says Barbara Burket or Burkhardt), born Oct. 24, 1759 and died May 16, 1813. Christian Good lived all his life in Leitersburg District, Washington County, Maryland. He and his wife Barbara are buried in graves marked by two rough marble tombstones on the Anderson farm (also known as the Stephan Martin farm) near Charles' Mill. He owned and occupied a 200 acre farm in Leitersburg District which he sold to his son-in-law, Stephan Martin. It is on this same farm that Christian Good and his wife

are buried. He and his wife were faithful members of the Mennonite Society and were in full communion under the pastoral charge of Rev. Jacob Stouffer.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of ANNA (GOOD) (II 3) and Peter Longanecker

- (III 11) Anna Longanecker, married John Mack.
- (III 12) Magdaline Longanecker, married _____ Bowman.
- (III 13) Abraham Longanecker, lived in Bedford County, Pa.
- (III 14) Daniel Longanecker.
- (III 15) Joseph Longanecker.
- (III 16) Catharine Longanecker, married June 25, 1796, Abraham _____.
- (III 17) Susan Longanecker, married August 1799, Jacob Gans.
- (III 18) Jacob Longanecker, married Nov. 1801, Nanzi Ryneberger.

Children of BARBARA (GOOD) (II 5) and Peter Witmer

- (III 19) Jacob Witmer.
- (III 20) Elizabeth Witmer.
- (III 21) Catharine Witmer.
- (III 22) Barbara Witmer.
- (III 23) Magdalene Witmer.
- (III 24) Peter Witmer.
- (III 25) Susanna Witmer.
- (III 26) Mary Witmer.
- (III 27) Ann Witmer
- (III 28) Esther Witmer.
- (III 29) Joseph Witmer, b. March 19, 1770, d. Dec. 4, 1840, had wife Catherine, b. Dec. 21, 1773, d. Oct. 27, 1856, both buried at Grindstone Hill.
- (III 30) David Witmer.

Children of CHRISTIAN (II 10) and Barbara (Alvey or Burket) GOOD

- (III 31) John Good, married Margaret Summers. Lived near Greencastle, Pa.
- (III 32) Peter Good, b. July 26, 1781, d. Nov. 13, 1858, m. Barbara Harnish, b. 1782, d. Jan. 4, 1850. Moved to Canoe Creek, Huntington County, Pa., prior to 1816.
- (III 33) Christian Good, b. Nov. 18, 1783, d. Jan. 2, 1863, m. Elizabeth Stover, b. July 18, 1785, d. Aug. 2, 1852, daughter of Michael Stover. In 1813 Christian Good purchased a farm in Washington Township, Franklin County, Pa. on which Midvale Station later stood. He was a member of the German Baptist Church.
- (III 34) Elizabeth Good, b. Feb. 14, 1786, d. Dec. 10, 1855, m. March 4, 1806, Henry Funk, b. Feb. 4, 1784, d. Aug. 22, 1844. Both lived and died on the Funk Farm a short distance west of Waynesboro, Pa. (See record of Funk family elsewhere in this book.)

- (III 35) Barbara Good, b. Oct. 31, 1788, d. March 27, 1853, m. Stephen Martin, b. Jan. 14, 1777, d. Aug. 29, 1839, son of Adam and Dorothy (Holbrenner) Martin, and grandson of Hans Stephan Martin, a native of Germany, who settled in Lancaster County, Pa. in 1751. Adam Martin was born Oct. 7, 1750 and died in Leitersburg District, Jan. 22, 1837.
- (III 36) Nancy (or Anna) Good, married Peter Newcomer.
- (III 37)*Jacob Good, b. April 12, 1794, d. Aug. 1, 1854, m. Sarah Stover, daughter of Michael Stover.
- (III 38) David Good, b. Dec. 25, 1796, d. March 1, 1864, m. March 23, 1826, Elizabeth Royer, b. Dec. 2, 1794, d. March 13, 1868. David Good lived in Franklin County, several miles from Waynesboro for some years and then moved to Springfield Furnace, Blair County, Pa., and later to Williamsburg, Pa., where he died. Both he and his wife were members of the Lutheran Church.
- (III 39) Abraham Good, b. Jan. 3, 1799, d. Sept. 9, 1855, m. June 17, 1818, Margaret Burket. In his earlier years he lived near Frankstown, Pa., and about 1831 or 1832 moved to Indiana County, Pa., and settled on a farm one-half mile southeast of Smicksburg, Pa., where he lived until his death.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of JOHN (III 31) and Margaret (Summers) GOOD

- (IV 40) Jacob Good, married Elizabeth Plum.
- (IV 41) John D. Good, married _____ Myers. Had one daughter who married Jeremiah Witter of Abilene, Kansas.
- (IV 42) David Good, married _____ Wagner, moved to Kansas.
- (IV 43) Peter Good, married _____ Myers of Kansas.

Children of PETER (III 32) and Barbara (Harnish) GOOD

- (IV 44) Samuel Good, b. April 21, 1807, d. March 21, 1896, m. (1) Rebecca Hileman, b. July 15, 1811, d. Nov. 17, 1890, (2) Maria Magdalene Hileman, b. Sept. 21, 1814.
- (IV 45) Christian Good, b. Aug. 29, 1809, d. Jan. 20, 1894, m. 1832, Nancy Stoner of Martinsburg, Pa. Lived at Sedgewick, Kans.
- (IV 46) Elizabeth Good, b. Dec. 29, 1811, d. July 31, 1866, m. William Bell, who died 1877.
- (IV 47) Barbara Good, married William Hileman, b. Feb. 15, 1813, died 1880.
- (IV 48) Peter Good, b. Nov. 17, 1816, d. 1895, m. Dec. 10, 1845, Rebecca Hileman.
- (IV 49) Anna Good, b. April ____ 1818, d. Nov. 11, 1887, m. Jacob Knode.
- (IV 50) Margaret Good, b. June 6, 1824, d. Nov. 27, 1900, married April 20, 1843, Henry Funk. Lived near Waynesboro, Pa.
- (IV 51) Jacob Good, b. _____, died Oct. 28, 1803, married Mary Eisenbise.

* See page 115(a).

Children of CHRISTIAN (III 33) and Elizabeth (Stover) GOOD

- (IV 52)* David M. Good, b. Nov. 30, 1813, d. Oct. 20, 1885, m. in 1839 (1) Margaret Davison, who died 1841, (2) in 1842 Mary Detrich, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Stehman) Detrich.
- (IV 53) Henry Good, b. Feb. 6, 1815, d. June 2, 1895, m. (1) in 1839 Mary Welty, b. March 22, 1815, d. March 25, 1880, (2) Catharine Price.
- (IV 54) Christianna Good, b. Oct. 8, 1816, d. Dec. 2, 1889, married in 1835 Jacob Funk, b. April 16, 1810, d. Aug. 27, 1875. Lived on the Cearfoss-Greencastle Pike, Washington County, Md.
- (IV 55) Nancy Good, b. 1818, d. 1820.
- (IV 56)* Jacob S. Good, b. Dec. 9, 1819, d. March 23, 1889, m. 1845, Maria Funk, b. July 22, 1821, d. Aug. 18, 1904, daughter of John Funk. Jacob S. Good was a prosperous farmer in Franklin County, Pa., was a Republican in politics, and was elected County Commissioner in 1859 and served for three terms through the Civil War period.
- (IV 57) Daniel Good, b. March 29, 1825, d. June 27, 1892, m. Susan Mickley, b. March 20, 1826, d. Feb. 7, 1827.
- (IV 58) Sarah Good, b. May 1, 1827, d. March 13, 1914, married Samuel Welty.

Children of ELIZABETH (GOOD) (III 34) and Henry Funk

- (IV 59) John Funk.
- (IV 60) Barbara Funk, b. March 3, 1809, d. May 18, 1872, m. April 15, 1828, Jacob Baer Lehman, b. Feb. 28, 1803, d. Aug. 4, 1866. Lived at "Long Meadow" three miles north of Hagerstown Md. (See record of Jacob Baer Lehman family elsewhere in this book.)
- (IV 61) Christian Funk.
- (IV 62) Prudence Funk.
- (IV 63) Elizabeth Funk.
- (IV 64) Nancy Funk.
- (IV 65) Susan Funk.
- (IV 66) Henry Funk.
- (IV 67) Sarah Funk.
- (IV 68) Catherine Funk.

NOTE — See complete account of children of Elizabeth (Good) and Henry Funk in the Funk family record elsewhere in this book.

Children of BARBARA (GOOD) (III 35) and Stephen Martin

- (IV 69) Catharine Martin, married Louis Tritle.
- (IV 70) Elizabeth Martin, married Benjamin Garver.
- (IV 71) Anna Martin, married John Kissell.
- (IV 72) David Martin, married Elizabeth Ziegler.
- (IV 73) Barbara Martin, married (1) John Martin (2) Joseph Skinner.

* See page 115(a).

- (IV 74) Samuel Martin, married _____ Barr.
- (IV 75) Stephen Martin, Jr., married Anna Funk, daughter of John and Alice Funk.
- (IV 76) Adam Martin.
- (IV 77) Lydia Martin, married John Ziegler.

Children of NANCY ANNA (GOOD) (III 36) and Peter Newcomer.

- (IV 78) Elizabeth Newcomer, married _____ Mentzer.
- (IV 79) _____ Newcomer, married _____ Garver.
- (IV 80) Catharine Newcomer, married _____ Hamaker.
- (IV 81) Christian Newcomer.
- (IV 82) Daniel Newcomer.
- (IV 83) Barbara Newcomer, married _____ Barkdoll.
- (IV 84) Lydia Newcomer, married Harry Walter.
- (IV 85) Sarah Newcomer, married _____ Hoover.

Children of DAVID (III 38) and Elizabeth (Royer) GOOD

- (IV 86) Daniel Royer Good, b. March 16, 1829, d. June 26, 1909, m. June 9, 1859, Eliza B. Houtz, b. June 27, 1838, d. April 28, 1900. Lived at Osceola Mills, Pa.
- (IV 87) Catharine R. Good, b. Nov. 28, 1830. Single. Williamsburg, Pa.
- (IV 88) Anna Elizabeth Good, b. Sept. 19, 1832, d. April 7, 1854.
- (IV 89) Aaron B. Good, b. Sept. 3, 1834, d. March 6, 1905, Williamsburg, Pa.
- (IV 90) Mary Rebecca Good, b. June 22, 1838, d. March 12, 1842.
- (IV 91) Susannah Hadessa Good, b. Dec. 9, 1840. Single. Williamsburg, Pa.

Children of ABRAHAM (III 39) and Margaret (Burket) GOOD

- (IV 92) Christian Good, m. (1) April 2, 1846, Eleanor Dizard Smiley, who died May 26, 1874, m. (2) June 17, 1875, Margaret Kirkpatrick. Smicksburg, Pa.
- (IV 93) Peter Good, b. Nov. 24, 1822, d. Jan. 7, 1896, m. May 2, 1861, Margaret C. Marshall. Dayton, Armstrong County, Pa.
- (IV 94) Abraham Good, b. Oct. 13, 1824, m. (1) April 26, 1854, Hannah C. Irwin, m. (2) Caroline Marshal. Dayton, Armstrong County, Pa.
- (IV 95) Isaac Good, b. Oct. 31, 1826, married Eliza Lewis about 1851.
- (IV 96) Eliza Good, b. Aug. 16, 1829, d. Oct. 2, 1844.
- (IV 97) Nancy Good, b. June 17, 1832, m. March 7, 1868, John N. Kerr.
- (IV 98) John Good, b. Sept. 17, 1835, d. Oct. 3, 1844.
- (IV 99) Margaret Good, b. Nov. 22, 1837, d. May 5, 1910.
- (IV 100) Samuel Good, b. Dec. 6, 1841, d. Sept. 8, 1844.
- (IV 101) David Good, b. Sept. 2, 1844, married Jan. 27, 1868, Vevina Crissman. Smicksburg, Pa.
- (IV 102) Sarah Good, b. Aug. 28, 1827, d. Jan. 21, 1909, married Charles Rogers. Moved to Kansas.

NOTE -- For further information concerning descendants of Christian and Barbara (Alvey or Burket) Good, the reader is referred to "History and Genealogical Record of the Good and Hileman Families", published by the Altoona Times Company, Altoona, Pa. in 1912.

Jacob Good first appears as a resident of Leitersburg District, Washington County, Md., when he purchased Oct. 25, 1765 from Michael Miller an 81 acre tract of land called "Resurvey of Well Taught" (Deed Book K-141 - Frederick County). Washington County was a part of Frederick County until 1776. Later there was another purchase by Jacob Good of 145 acres from John Riff and Andrew Hoover, a tract called "Lapland", part of Well Taught (Deed Book K-143). On Oct. 8, 1767 (Deed Book K-177) Jacob Good bought from Michael Miller 163 acre tract called "Good's Choice", part of a tract called "Skipton-on-Craven", "being the land whereon the said Good now lives". The last named tract was located on the south side of a branch of the Antietam Creek in the Leitersburg District. Colonel Thomas Cresap had received the original certificate of Survey for Skipton-on-Craven, Nov. 27, 1740 and received the patent March 27, 1744. The tract was named from Cresap's native place in England. Cresap sold Skipton-on-Craven to Michael Miller in 1749.

Jacob Good's house was a log building and stood between the Little Antietam and the stone house formerly owned by Harvey J. Hartle. Jacob Good owned a sawmill on the opposite side of the creek and also considerable acreage in the area embracing the confluence of the Antietam and Little Antietam Creeks.

In the minutes of the Committee of Safety at Hagerstown, Maryland, March 4, 1776, there is a list of contributors of blankets and money for the people of Boston in needy condition. The list included the name of Jacob Good.

The following entry occurs in the minutes of the County Committee of Safety at Hagerstown, January 10, 1777, "whereas complaint has been made to this committee that no horses have yet been procured in order to draw the cannon for the use of Captain Stull's Battalion; ordered, that Jacob Good furnish one team for that purpose; in case the said Good can not furnish four horses his own property, that he apply to some neighbor to assist him therein, who is hereby required to be assistive". Jacob Good was a resident of Leitersburg District at the time. (These references to contributions by Jacob Good are quoted from "A History of Washington County" by T. J. C. Williams and "History of Leitersburg District" by Herbert C. Bell.) The name Jacob Good appears in a list of "Dunkards and Mennonites" who paid fines Dec. 24, 1776 as recorded in Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 13, page 245.

There is a tradition that Jacob Good was born in Lancaster County and that he was the son of Christian and Magdalene Good in Lancaster County, and that Good's wife's name was Barbara. There is another tradition that he was the son of Hans Good in Lancaster County.

The name Good (also Gut, Guth, Goot) appears in very early times in Switzerland in the Canton of Zurich. The names of Hans Gut and Jacob Gut appear in an early list of Amish Mennonites in 1693 in Switzerland. A Hans Gut died a martyr by burning in the tower of Augsburg, Bavaria, in 1529 for active participation in the Protestant movement there. In the year 1650 many of the Good family associated with the Anabaptist or Mennonite movement were living in the Canton of Schaffhausen, where the chief city is Schaffhausen, located about 20 miles from the city of Zurich. Among the Mennonites found in the jails of Berne, Switzerland on Jan. 20, 1660 was Jacob (Gut) Good of Offtringen. The name Gut (Good) is identified with the Reformed Church at Ottenbach, near Zurich as early as 1412. In the church records at Ottenbach, appears in 1640 the name Jagli (Jacob) Gut. In the year 1659 many Mennonites who were driven from Zurich migrated towards Berne, where they also experienced difficulties.

The name Good also appears in Lancaster County, Pa., almost from the time of the first settlement there. Hans Good obtains 200 acres in 1719 and Jacob Good 225 acres in 1718 in Leacock Township. The names of Jacob Goot and Hans Goot appear in the list of early settlers of Lancaster County, Pa., who were naturalized in October, 1729, the requirement for which included that they have arrived in the Province before 1718 and to have owned and occupied land prior to 1729.

The early tax assessment lists for Lancaster County include the following members of the Good family: 1719 - Peter Good; 1720-21 - Jacob Good and Peter Good; 1721 - John Good; 1724-25 - John Good and Peter Good; 1725-26 - Henry Gooud, Jacob Good, John Good, Martin Good, and Peter Good; 1726-27 - John Good.

The following wills of members of the Good family were probated during the early history of Lancaster County:

Jacob Good, probated 1741 (Will Book A-1-64)
Peter Good, probated 1745 (Will Book Y-2-184)
Peter Good, probated 1754 (Will Book Y-2-182)
Christian Good, probated 1757 - had 17 children (Will Book Y-2-191)

Henry Good, probated 1757 (Will Book B-162)

Jacob Good, probated 1758.

Jacob Nicholas Good, probated 1759 (Will Book B-1-182)

From 1762 to 1769 there was living in the Leitersburg area, Peter Good, who married Anna, the daughter of Jacob Leiter. This Peter Good was buying and selling land in the district during this period. Also between 1767 and 1777, another Jacob Good was buying lots and building houses on them in the community in the northern part of Frederick County which later became Taneytown. This Jacob Good's will dated March 13, 1783 and probated April 12, 1783 makes distribution of considerable property. Income from his houses goes to various relatives and members of his family. The will mentions wife Eleanor, mother Elizabeth Good, daughter Mary Good, brothers Adam Good and George Good, and sisters Magdalene Good, Mary Good and Catherine Good. It is not known what relationship this Peter Good of Leitersburg District and Jacob Good of Taneytown were to our own Jacob Good at Leitersburg.

So frequently in the history of early American families, there is the tradition that three brothers immigrated to America together, and the Good family is no exception to this. We are told that Jacob Good and his two brothers settled first in Lancaster County, where one brother remained while the other two moved westward into Maryland about 1740. Jacob settled in Washington County, Md., and the third brother settled in Garrett County, Md.

A Jacob Good acquired 106 acres in Pequa Township, Lancaster County, near the present town of Herrville, as recorded in warrant dated Sept. 17, 1717. The tract was later patented to Henry Hooper, Jr., April 15, 1740.

In the early history of Lancaster County members of the Good family settled in Martic Township south and west of the present village of Marticville. There arrived at the Port of Philadelphia, Sept. 30, 1727 on Ship Molley, Petter Good, Felix Good, and Samuel Good.

The will of Hans Good of Leacock Township, Lancaster County, Pa., dated Jan. 23, 1747/48 and probated March 6, 1750, is recorded in Lancaster County Will Book I, Vol. 1, page 157. The will mentions the following children: Anna, wife of John Landes, Jacob, Peter, Christine, Feronica, wife of Abraham Bear, Ann, wife of David Bear, and Barbara, wife of Henry Bear. Hans Good's wife was a Weber before marriage.

Children of JACOB (III 37) (Page 110) and Sarah (Stover) GOOD

1. Daniel died in infancy.
2. Samuel.
3. Elizabeth, married Albert Metz.
4. Sarah.
5. Jacob.
6. Abram.
7. Benjamin.

Children of DAVID M. (IV 52) (Page 111) and Mary (Dietrich) GOOD

1. Allen.
2. Milton D.
3. Stehman Y.
4. Preston O.
5. David M.
6. Henry W.
7. Mary K., married Dr. J. B. Amberson.
8. Titus S.
9. Genora B.
10. Victor B.
11. Lillie A., married Joseph C. Clugston.

Children of JACOB S. (IV 56) (Page 111) and Maria (Funk) GOOD

1. O. W. Good, born Oct. 27, 1748 at Midvale, Franklin County, Pa. In 1879 he married Anna B., daughter of Stephan G. Martin, Jr. and Anna (Funk) Martin. They had one son, Robert Elder.
2. Jacob F. Good, born Jan. 31, 1852 at Midvale, married Mary K., daughter of Michael Miller of Hagerstown. They had one child, Oma.

CHAPTER XIII

THE HERSHEY FAMILY

(Ancestry of Benjamin Hershey, who married Elizabeth Lehman,
granddaughter of Peter Lehman)

FIRST GENERATION

- (I 1) CHRISTIAN HERSHEY, an elderly Swiss gentleman was the first Hershey to appear in Lancaster County. It is believed that he located there with his three children between 1710 and 1717. Christian Hershey was the first Mennonite Bishop in Lancaster County. He held that office until his death, when he was succeeded by his son, Benjamin, who in turn remained Bishop until his death. Bishop Christian Hershey was well advanced in years and his children were grown upon arrival in Lancaster County. He died in 1729 and left a widow "Oade".

On Sept. 27, 1717, Hance Pupather (Brubaker), Christian Hershey, and Michael Kryter, took out a warrant for 1,000 acres which they held as tenants in common. It was surveyed Oct. 14, 1717 and Patent was issued Nov. 30, 1717, according to Patent Book A-5-271. The Little Conestoga Creek flowed through the middle of the tract on which the present city of Lancaster is located. This tract was divided in 1718, and the portion retained by Christian Hershey became his home until his death. This farm became the Hershey homestead for many years. Upon the death of Christian Hershey it was inherited by his son, Benjamin Hershey. The farm was located a short distance west of the present city of Lancaster near the James Buchanan homestead on the Marietta Pike. However, another writer says the farm was located one half mile west of Herr's ice factory on the Lincoln Highway, one mile west of the city of Lancaster. Christian Hershey gave protection in his home to two old Indians -- a man and wife. They were Michall and Mary of the Delaware Tribe and lived on the Hershey farm for several years.

SECOND GENERATION

Children of CHRISTIAN HERSHEY (I 1) and wife "Oade"

- (II 2) Benjamin Hershey, a Mennonite preacher, who married Magdalena, daughter of Ulrich Rhodt (Rhode). Following the death of his father, Christian Hershey, he resided upon the Hershey homestead a short distance west of the present city of Lancaster. Benjamin Hershey was born 1697 and died July 29, 1789. He was minister and bishop in the Mennonite Church in Europe and continued in this capacity upon arrival in Lancaster County.

He was succeeded by his son, Benjamin, as Bishop who died in 1812, and his son, Benjamin, became a deacon in the church and moved to Ohio in 1823.

Benjamin Hershey, the elder, served as Bishop in the Lancaster district as long as health and strength permitted him to attend to the duties of his office. He was the first Bishop west and north of Lancaster, and had the greater part of Landisville, Mount Joy, and Manheim section under his oversight and included in his field of labors. About the middle of the 18th century a division was made by ordaining John Lehman, a minister of the Hernley congregation from its start as its first Bishop. The first Mennonite society held services in a log building located on the land of Benjamin Hershey. It was the first known separate meeting house in the county and was built in 1730. It was used for sixty-one years, when it was removed to Rohrerstown (Gospel Herald, March 1910, page 794).

From the issue of Wednesday, August 5, 1789 of the Neue Unpartheyische, Lancaster Zeitung, und Anzeigs-Nachrichten, translated and read before the Lancaster County Historical Society on Feb. 6, 1931, we have the following conclusive evidence of the early Mennonite bishop and minister and immigrant, Benjamin Hirsche, living somewhere near the James Buchanan homestead, and of the first meetinghouse and graveyard near the present Maple Grove swimming pool.

"Died, last Wednesday night (July 29, 1789) on his plantation near this town, Benjamin Hirsche, old and tired of living. He was in the ninety-third year of his age. His remains were interred on Friday morning in the near-by God's acre attached to the meeting house, about one mile from his home. His funeral was attended by a large following of all classes and denominations. He had been bedfast for the past five years, owing to his great age. He came to this country from Germany in 1717, and since that time lived on his farm. He was one of the oldest inhabitants of this county. For more than fifty years he was a teacher and a worker in the vineyard of the Lord. He served the Mennonite congregation at all times with fidelity, and by them he will be remembered in blessing forever. Mr. Hirsche leaves a large number of descendants. He will be mourned by all who knew him."

(II 3) Andrew Hershey, born 1698 and died 1755, married Mary Miller. Another authority says his wife was Mary Snavelly, daughter of John Jacob Snavelly of Landis Valley. Andrew Hershey was also a Mennonite preacher as was his father, Christian Hershey, and brother, Benjamin Hershey. Andrew Hershey took up 500 acres of land east of Big Chikis Creek and south of the Lancaster and Harrisburg Turnpike, in East Hempfield Township, about one half mile west of the present town of East Petersburg. The warrant for this land was issued Jan. 19, 1733, survey was made Jan. 24, 1733/34 and patent was issued to Andrew Hershey Jan. 15, 1735, as recorded in Patent Book A-7-405. Lancaster County Land Record Book H-page 360, dated June 10, 1760 and recorded Oct. 8, 1766 states that the 500 acre tract for which patent was granted Jan. 15, 1735, was bequeathed by Andrew Hershey to his son, Benjamin Hershey. In this indenture Eva is not mentioned (probably dead) and Elizabeth is mentioned as a minor.

In his will dated Dec. 9, 1754, Andrew Hershey bequeaths the 500 acre homestead in Hempfield Township to his son Benjamin. Andrew's wife Mary and daughter Eva are given the right to live on this home plantation during their lifetime. In addition to cash bequests and assurance of certain provisions from the farm annually, to wife Mary and daughter Eva, each is given one "pare of new shues". Barbara Kolb, who cannot be identified, is bequeathed one hundred pounds. Christian Hershey, son of Andrew's deceased son, Andrew, Jr., is bequeathed 500 acres of land situated on the "Catorres Creek", in York County.

In the Lancaster County Orphans Court in 1769, David Eshleman appeared as the husband of Maria Hershey, the daughter of Jacob Hershey, deceased son of Andrew Hershey, and asks for distribution of Andrew's estate. Court ordered Christian Hershey, the surviving executor to do so. Jacob Hershey's other daughter married Christian Huber.

In Andrew Hershey's will dated Dec. 9, 1754, his sons Jacob Hershey and Christian Hershey are named executors. Abram Myer, George Shallberg, and Woolrik Lighty sign as witnesses to the will.

(II 4) ANNA HERSHEY, married Herman Long, who took up 100 acres in East Hempfield Township, which was surveyed Oct. 23, 1729, warrant issued Oct. 29, 1737, and patent was issued Dec. 21, 1737, as recorded in Patent Book A-8-330. Herman Long later acquired a 450 acre tract in Lebanon Township, Lancaster County, for which warrant was issued Nov. 15, 1739 and was surveyed Feb. 26, 1739/40.

AUTHOR'S NOTE -- There is considerable controversy among historians concerning the early accounts of the various branches of the Hershey family in Lancaster County. While there is a large amount of valuable material that has been published, it does contain many inaccuracies. The ancestry and descendants of Andrew Hershey as recorded herein is the result of much research over a period of years. An effort has been made to have the data as authentic as possible and substantiate it with documentation wherever it could be done. In spite of this, the material covering the very early period in Lancaster County may still contain some errors, as it was extracted from many sources frequently containing conflicting information.

There were other Hersheys that came to Lancaster County about the same time. For example, Andrew Hershey (1702-1792) and his brother Benjamin Hershey came from Switzerland in 1719. Christian, the third brother, remained in the Palatinate until 1739 when he also came to Lancaster County. This Andrew Hershey (1702-1792) had 12 children. These three Hershey brothers, Andrew, Benjamin and Christian are entirely separate and distinct from the Hershey family described herein.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of ANDREW HERSHEY (II 3) and wife Mary

- (III 5) Andrew Hershey, Jr. died before father. Lived on Codorus Creek, York County. Had son Christian.
- (III 6) Jacob Hershey, died 1755 before father. Had daughter Anna who married Christian Huber and daughter Mary who married David Eshleman. Jacob Hershey had wife Mary.
- (III 7) John Hershey, born 1730, died 1795, married Elizabeth Warner.
- (III 8) Joseph Hershey, born 1731, died 1795 (another authority mentions year of death as 1763). Had wife Mary.
- (III 9) Maria (Mary) Hershey, born 1728, died 1780, married Peter Cryder (Krider) Cumberland County.
- (III 10) Eva Hershey, died young.
- (III 11) Elizabeth Hershey, married David Brubaker. Following the death of his first wife, Elizabeth Hershey, David Brubaker married his sister-in-law, Frany (Baer) Hershey, widow of Benjamin Hershey, brother of Elizabeth (Hershey) Brubaker.
- (III 12) Christian Hershey, born 1735, died 1795, married Maria Steiner.
- (III 13) Anna Hershey, born 1737, married John Huber (Hoover, Hoover) of Hempfield Township, Lancaster County.
- (III 14) Benjamin Hershey, died 1774, married Frany (Freny) Baer, daughter of John Baer of Conestoga Township. See record

of John Baer family elsewhere in this book. Following the death of Benjamin Hershey, his widow, Frany (Baer) Hershey married her brother-in-law, David Brubaker.

Br.
FOURTH EMBARRATION
ses.

Children of BENJAMIN (III 14) and Frany (Baer) HERSHEY

- (IV 15) Benjamin Hershey, Jr., b. Oct. 20, 1766, d. Oct. 15, 1815, m. _____ 1789, Elizabeth Lehman, b. April 4, 1771, d. June 18, 1821, daughter of John and Anna (Baer) Lehman of Lime Spring Farm, Rohrerstown, Lancaster County, Pa. See account of Lehman family elsewhere in this book.
- (IV 16) Elizabeth Hershey, married Henry Landis.
- (IV 17) Mary Hershey, married Jacob Neff.

Benjamin Hershey, Sr. died intestate leaving his widow Frany (Fronica) and three minor children in 1774. Benjamin, his son, chose his uncle, John Huber, as his guardian. Jacob Neff was the guardian for Mary (Maria). Following the death of Benjamin Hershey, Sr., the 500 acre Hershey homestead inherited from his father, Andrew Hershey, is divided up. Benjamin, Jr., receives 208 acres, Elizabeth and her husband Henry Landis get 104 acres, and Mary and her husband Jacob Neff get the balance, as recorded in Land Book KK page 672 dated Aug. 21, 1790.

The following note was found among the papers of Abraham Lehman, Hagerstown, Md., who had spent considerable time tracing his Bare ancestry: "When "Bensby" Hershey, son of Frany Bare lay on his death bed, his uncle "Yuckey" visited him, when Bensby said, "Uncle, here I lie thinking of neither good nor bad at times, then I am overcome with so much love for God that it is utterly inexpressible"."

The will of Benjamin Hershey, Jr., dated Aug. 7, 1815 is recorded in Will Book L, page 470. The will of his wife Elizabeth (Lehman) Hershey dated June 13, 1821 is recorded in Will Book N, Vol. 1, page 23. The 208 acre portion of the original Hershey Homestead at East Petersburg was divided among the children of Benjamin Hershey, Jr. His daughter Anna received 60 acres of the northern portion and son Jacob receives the southern portion. In addition to personal property, there was also distribution of a substantial amount of real estate inherited by Elizabeth (Lehman) Hershey from her father, John Lehman.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of BENJAMIN (IV 15) and Elizabeth (Lehman) HERSHEY

- (V 18) Johannes Hershey, b. Feb. 28, 1790, d. June 16, 1798.

- (V 19) Benjamin Hershey (I) b. April 17, 1792, d. Oct. 8, 1794.
 (V 20) Benjamin Hershey (II) b. Feb. 20, 1795, d. Aug. 31, 1795.
 (V 21) Jacob Hershey, b. Nov. 17, 1796, d. Aug. 12, 1872, m.
 March 30, 1820, Elizabeth Miller, b. May 17, 1804, d.
 March 17, 1880, daughter of Jacob Miller of Lancaster, Pa.
 Jacob Hershey lived all his life on the old Hershey home-
 stead acquired from his father, near East Petersburg,
 Lancaster County.
- (V 22) Anna (Nancy) Hershey, b. April 26, 1799, d. Oct. 12, 1893,
 married at the Moravian Church, Lancaster, Pa., March 12,
 1818 to Christian Eggert of Bethlehem, who was born April
 19, 1795, died Aug. 15, 1879, son of Christian and Anna
 Maria (Suess) Eggert. Anna Hershey's husband, Christian
 Eggert was the grandson of Christian Eggert, born April 14,
 1714, in the Ukkermark, Germany, died April 15, 1780,
 Bethlehem, Pa., married Aug. 25, 1755, Maria Appolonia
 Grosh (born Sept. 18, 1729) Schonshein, Palatinate, died
 Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 17, 1809. Christian Eggert and his
 wife Anna (Hershey) Eggert moved from Lancaster County, Pa.,
 to Williamsville, N. Y., near Buffalo, in 1831, where they
 lived for the remainder of their lives. Both are buried in
 Williamsville Cemetery. Mr. Eggert operated a store at a
 cross roads about three miles from Williamsville, where a
 post office was later installed. This community was
 eventually named Eggertsville in honor of Mr. Eggert.
 Christian Eggert's wife is indicated as Nancy in all court
 records in Lancaster County, but her name appears later as
 Anna in all family records for the remainder of her life.
- (V 23) Elizabeth Hershey (I) b. Jan. 6, 1802, d. Sept. 6, 1804.
 (V 24) Elizabeth Hershey (II) b. Sept. 11, 1805, d. March 4, 1883,
 m. _____ 1824, Joseph Hostetter, who died in 1872.
 Both buried at Mansfield, Ohio.
- (V 25) Benjamin Hershey (III) b. July 27, 1808, d. March 28, 1848,
 m. Oct. 27, 1827, Esther Weaver, b. May 2, 1802, d. Feb. 9,
 1888. In 1831 Benjamin Hershey and his wife, Esther Weaver,
 moved from Lancaster County, Pa. to Williamsville, N. Y.,
 together with his sister Anna and her husband, Christian
 Eggert. Benjamin Hershey and his wife Esther are buried
 at Williamsville.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of JACOB (V 21) and Elizabeth (Miller) HERSHEY

- (VI 26) Emanuel Hershey, b. Feb. 4, 1821, d. May 22, 1814, m. Nov.
 14, 1844, Magdalena (Mattie) Baer, b. Sept. 10, 1825. Mr.
 Hershey was born and reared on his father's farm near East
 Petersburg, Pa., which was part of the original Andrew
 Hershey homestead (1735). In the spring of 1849, Emanuel
 Hershey and his wife moved from Lancaster County, Pa., to
 Darke County, Ohio, making the trip by river boat, stage

coach, and wagon. Here Mr. Hershey was engaged in flour milling, lime burning, sorghum manufacturing, and farming for the remainder of his life. In the Jan. 15, 1913 issue of the Morning Sentinel, Bradford, Ohio, appeared a lengthy autobiography written by Emanuel Hershey at the age of 92 without the aid of glasses. In this autobiography he recalls witnessing the great phenomenon, a meteoric shower of falling stars in the morning of Nov. 13, 1833. He also recalls the trip his father and several neighbors made by horseback in the fall of 1824 from Lancaster County, Pa., to New York City to witness the arrival of General Marquis de Lafayette who had come to this country for a visit. Emanuel Hershey's wife, Magdalena Baer, was the daughter of Samuel Baer, b. July 14, 1788, d. April 8, 1828, who married Barbara Weaver in August 1813, who was born Aug. 29, 1791 and died Jan. 8, 1873.

- (VI 27) Jacob Hershey, b. March 13, 1822, d. April 17, 1874, m. (1) 1847, Elizabeth Smith, (2) 1850, Susan Culbertson, b. Nov. 30, 1832, d. Aug. 15, 1892.
- (VI 28) Benjamin Hershey, b. June 22, 1823, d. April 15, 1856, m. Oct. 30, 1844, Sarah Passmore, b. Oct. 19, 1824, d. Feb. 20, 1859.
- (VI 29) Sarah Ann Hershey, b. Sept. 25, 1824, d. Sept. 6, 1915, m. May 20, 1849, Henry Shreiner who died Nov. 6, 1902.
- (VI 30) Jeremiah Hershey, b. March 17, 1826, d. Dec. 21, 1833.
- (VI 31) Elizabeth Hershey, b. May 4, 1827, d. Oct. 4, 1829.
- (VI 32) John S. Hershey, b. March 29, 1829, d. Mar. 4, 1913, m. Feb. 7, 1854, Anna M. Young, b. Feb. 23, 1836, d. March 31, 1917. (Another record gives date of birth of Anna M. Young as Aug. 3, 1830.)
- (VI 33) Anna M. Hershey, b. Aug. 3, 1830, d. March 31, 1917, m. Sept. 15, 1850, Andrew Emmert, b. June 13, 1827.
- (VI 34) Amos Hershey, b. Feb. 4, 1832, d. Feb. 20, 1898, m. May 20, 1856, Julia E. Torr.
- (VI 35) Elizabeth Hershey, b. Oct. 25, 1833, d. Nov. 4, 1907.
- (VI 36) Mary Hershey, b. Jan. 30, 1835, d. Dec. 2, 1912, m. May 21, 1855, Emanuel Shreiner, b. Nov. 22, 1829, d. April 19, 1891.
- (VI 37) Susan Hershey, b. May 7, 1836, d. Sept. 14, 1916, m. Nov. 13th, 1856, Albert Stanton, b. April 23, 1827, d. March 1, 1877.
- (VI 38) Emale Hershey, b. Dec. 2, 1837, d. Dec. 8, 1923. Single.
- (VI 39) Henry Hershey, b. April 25, 1839, d. Aug. 9, 1926, m. Feb. 27, 1872, Anna Feters, b. Feb. 4, 1849, d. July 16, 1906.
- (VI 40) Harriett Hershey, b. May 28, 1840, d. Jan. 18, 1842.
- (VI 41) Fannie Hershey, b. March 27, 1843, m. March 28, 1865, William B. Peiffer, b. Aug. 4, 1844.
- (VI 42) Reuben Hershey, b. June 19, 1845, d. Feb. 22, 1921, m. Sept. 15, 1868, Lizzie Leama Trout, b. April 24, 1846.

Children of ANNA (HERSHEY) (V 22) and Christian Eggert

- (VI 43) Benjamin F. Eggert, b. March 26, 1820, d. Aug. 31, 1853, m. Dec. 15, 1846, Eliza Jane Rainy, b. Dec. 15, 1846.
- (VI 44) Aaron W. Eggert, b. July 4, 1822, d. June 12, 1901, m. April 16, 1843, Mary Ann Fogelsonger, d. Jan. 23, 1864, Muskegon, Mich.
- (VI 45) Jacob M. Eggert, b. Jan. 22, 1825, d. July 17, 1836.
- (VI 46) Melvina L. Eggert, b. Oct. 24, 1826, d. Nov. 14, 1894, m. June 3, 1850, Eli Herr, Osborn, Ohio.
- (VI 47) Oliver J. Eggert, b. Oct. 31, 1828, m. Nov. 15, 1849, Susan Frick, b. Jan. 11, 1829.
- (VI 48) Christian M. Eggert, b. Jan. 13, 1831, d. Aug. 9, 1861, m. Adaline Broughton.
- (VI 49) Anna M. Eggert, b. Dec. 6, 1833, d. Sept. 7, 1834.
- (VI 50) Esther E. Eggert, b. May 11, 1835, d. June 3, 1906, m. March 22, 1866, David Staley who died Jan. 21, 1885. Buffalo, N. Y.
- (VI 51) Andrew J. Eggert, b. Jan. 4, 1838, d. April 1, 1904, m. Oct. 15, 1863, Emma J. Miller, b. Sept. 22, 1840, Mansfield, Ohio.
- (VI 52) Anna S. Eggert, b. Dec. 17, 1840, d. Sept. 4, 1892, m. June 10, 1869, Oziel H. Neff.

Children of ELIZABETH (HERSHEY) (V 24) and Joseph Hostetter

- (VI 53) Celia Hostetter, b. Sept. 22, 1826, married _____ Keller.
- (VI 54) Benjamin Hostetter, b. Sept. 6, 1830, m. Harriett Hershey.
- (VI 55) Joseph Hostetter, b. March 2, 1832, m. Elizabeth Stricklin.
- (VI 56) Henry Hostetter, b. Sept. 8, 1836.
- (VI 57) David Hostetter, b. Sept. 18, 1838, m. Harriett Scott.
- (VI 58) Elizabeth Hostetter, b. Oct. 22, 1840, m. John Shelby in 1863.
- (VI 59) Anna Hostetter, b. Nov. 20, 1842, m. Peter Bissman, a millionaire.
- (VI 60) Harriett Hostetter, b. Dec. 28, 1846, m. William North in 1870.

Children of BENJAMIN (V 25) and Esther (Weaver) HERSHEY

- (VI 61) Lizzie Hershey, b. Nov. 2, 1830, d. Feb. 4, 1894.
- (VI 62) Anna Hershey, b. Nov. 2, 1830, d. Feb. 12, 1852.
- (VI 63) Maria Hershey, b. Sept. 1, 1833, d. April 9, 1884, m. July 21, 1853, John Grove.
- (VI 64) Esther Hershey.
- (VI 65) Rachel Hershey.
- (VI 66) Frances Hershey.
- (VI 67) Martha Hershey.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of EMANUEL (VI 26) and Magdalena (Baer) HERSHEY

- (VII 68) Adam Hershey, b. Jan. 9, 1846, m. Dec. 2, 1869, Susan Brown, b. Oct. 25, 1849.
- (VII 69) Samuel Hershey, born a cripple, b. Sept. 28, 1847, m. Oct. 18, 1879, Sadie A. Eliker, b. Feb. 10, 1854.
- (VII 70) Jacob Hershey, b. Sept. 12, 1849, m. Nov. 6, 1869, Lizzie Shields, b. May 6, 1852.
- (VII 71) Barbara Hershey, b. May 15, 1852, m. April 1, 1874, Charles Lecklider, b. Aug. 15, 1842.
- (VII 72) Sarah E. Hershey, b. Jan. 28, 1854, m. Nov. 14, 1872, Martin Smith, b. April 11, 1854.
- (VII 73) Isaac Newton Hershey, b. Nov. 19, 1855, d. April 12, 1856. He was buried in the first grave dug in the Zion or Klefeker Cemetery in Darke County, Ohio.
- (VII 74) Emma Hershey, b. Feb. 19, 1857, m. March 11, 1880, John Edgar Folkerth, b. Feb. 10, 1857.
- (VII 75) John B. Hershey, b. Feb. 12, 1859, m. (1) Dec. 25, 1884, Susie Weaver, b. Dec. 5, 1859, d. Nov. 22, 1886, (2) Aug. 10, 1888, L. S. Hathaway, b. Jan. 7, 1860.
- (VII 76) Eliza Hershey, b. March 19, 1861, d. July 21, 1910, m. Aug. 21, 1879, George W. Eliker, b. July 10, 1858.
- (VII 77) Mary Hershey, b. Jan. 20, 1868, m. Aug. 30, 1896, John Strouble, b. Jan. 11, 1865.

Children of JACOB (VI 27) and Susan (Culbertson) HERSHEY

- (VII 78) Samuel Hershey, b. March 11, 1851, d. Oct. 31, 1905, Pizna, Ohio.
- (VII 79) Emma Hershey, b. July 29, 1852, d. Dec. 28, 1906, Pizna, Ohio.
- (VII 80) Benjamin Hershey, b. Feb. 14, 1855. Pizna, Ohio.
- (VII 81) James B. Hershey, b. Aug. 7, 1857, married Augusta Ehlers, b. Aug. 25, 1856.
- (VII 82) Ellen Hershey, b. Jan. 8, 1859, d. 1928, m. Oct. 17, 1873, Samuel Kinzer Sentman, b. March 16, 1847, d. 1918.
- (VII 83) Jacob M. Hershey, b. Jan. 5, 1861. Pizna, Ohio.
- (VII 84) Milton A. Hershey, b. April 9, 1864, m. March 8, 1891, Lizzie Uphoff, b. July 1, 1872.
- (VII 85) Emanuel Hershey, b. Nov. 5, 1868, m. April 25, 1904, Nettie Ross.
- (VII 86) Susan Hershey, b. April 10, 1870.
- (VII 87) John B. Hershey, b. Nov. 28, 1874, m. Nov. ____ 1903, Maud Crain, b. July 10, 1768.

Children of ANNA M. (HERSHEY) (VI 33) and Andrew Emmert

- (VII 88) Walter J. Emmert, b. Dec. 26, 1856, d. Jan. 17, 1929, m. Nov. 25, 1880, Mary C. Redig, b. Aug. 9, 1858, d. Jan. 10, 1946. Dealer in wall paper and moldings. Lancaster, Pa.
- (VII 89) Benjamin Franklin Emmert, b. Nov. 26, 1859, d. May 2, 1934.
- (VII 90) Annie M. Emmert, b. Aug. 23, 1861, d. March 24, 1867.
- (VII 91) Ida E. Emmert, b. March 7, 1863.
- (VII 92) Milton H. Emmert, b. Nov. 26, 1864, d. April 11, 1922. Buried in Philadelphia, Pa.

- (VII 93) Amelia H. Emmert, b. Dec. 19, 1866, d. Feb. 3, 1902.
- (VII 94) Clara Emmert, b. Jan. 6, 1869, d. June 10, 1918.
- (VII 95) Mary A. Emmert, b. July 26, 1870, d. Oct. 10, 1927.
- (VII 96) Ellen N. Emmert, b. April 3, 1872, d. Jan. 13, 1959.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of EMMA (HERSHEY) (VII 74) and John Edgar Folkerth

- (VIII 97) Lodema Folkerth, b. Oct. 17, 1880, d. Feb. 24, 1889.
- (VIII 98) Edna Folkerth, b. Oct. 8, 1891, in Darke County, Ohio, m. Sept. 18, 1912, Edgar Burres Eliker, b. Sept. 7, 1889, in Darke County, Ohio. Present address, 209 Marguerite Ave., P. O. Box 364, Corona del Mar, California.

Children of ELLEN (HERSHEY) (VII 82) and Samuel Kinzer Sentman

- (VIII 99) Cora A. H. Sentman, b. Jan. 3, 1874, d. Sept. 20, 1874.
- (VIII 100) James Herbert Sentman, b. Jan. 28, 1875, d. _____ 1915.
- (VIII 101) Susan E. Sentman, b. Dec. 17, 1878, d. 1951, m. Jan. 19, 1896, Charles Franklin Faust, b. June 22, 1875, d. 1950.
- (VIII 102) Vernon L. Sentman, b. Nov. 16, 1879, d. 1935.
- (VIII 103) Earl Sentman, b. July 17, 1882.
- (VIII 104) Kinzer L. Sentman, b. June 26, 1884, d. Nov. 26, 1886.
- (VIII 105) Wesley Alphonso Sentman, b. May 6, 1886, d. 1930.
- (VIII 106) Milton M. Sentman, b. March 20, 1889, d. 1930.
- (VIII 107) Sarah A. Sentman, b. Feb. 19, 1891, married _____ Tyler.
- (VIII 108) Lowell Sentman, b. June 18, 1895.
- (VIII 109) Carl Sentman, b. June 18, 1898, d. Sept. 1, 1898.

Children of WALTER J. (VII 88) and Mary C. (Redig) EMMERT

- (VIII 110) Bertha Emmert, b. Dec. 4, 1881, m. June 29, 1907, John Fletter, b. Oct. 25, 1883, d. Sept. 20, 1934. 543 E. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.
- (VIII 111) Arthur J. Emmert, b. Aug. 23, 1883, d. Jan. 18, 1928, m. June 11, 1907, Catherine Dreppard, b. Dec. 27, 1881.
- (VIII 112) Paulina R. Emmert, b. March 22, 1885, d. May 28, 1925, m. Nov. 12, 1904, Howard D. Loeb, b. March 8, 1884, 122 Nevin St., Lancaster, Pa.
- (VIII 113) Catherine R. Emmert, b. April 2, 1886, d. Aug. 20, 1886.
- (VIII 114) Ida L. Emmert, b. May 19, 1887, d. Feb. 9, 1888.
- (VIII 115) Harrison M. Emmert, b. July 13, 1889, d. July 3, 1891.
- (VIII 116) Lloyd R. Emmert, b. March 18, 1891, m. May 4, 1912, Dora E. Bowman, b. Dec. 10, 1888, d. March 13, 1951. 536 E. Fulton St., Apt. #7, Lancaster, Pa.

NINTH GENERATION

Children of EDNA (FOLKERTH) (VIII 98) and Edgar Burres Eliker

- (IX 117) Hadley Burres Eliker, b. Dec. 9, 1914, in Darke County, Ohio, m. (1) Feb. 6, 1941, Esther Pauline Hildenbrand, b. Oct. 26, 1910, (2) March 27, 1959, Rosemary Dixon.

- (IX 118) Martha Charlene Elikor, b. June 1, 1922, at Greenville, Ohio. Is a Captain in the WAC.
- (IX 119) John Edgar Elikor, b. Oct. 8, 1928 at Pomona, California, m. July 30, 1949, Evelyn Pauline George, b. Feb. 20, 1926.
- (IX 120) Janet Elizabeth Elikor, b. July 24, 1931, at Upland, California, m. Nov. 18, 1951, James Paul Abbott.

Children of SUSAN E. (SENTMAN)(VIII 101) and Charles Franklin Faust

- (IX 121) Ernest Clark Faust, b. Aug. 27, 1896, died 1912.
- (IX 122) Harry Leo Faust, b. Oct. 25, 1899, m. _____ 1927, Persia Johnson.
- (IX 123) Earl Hershel Faust, b. May 17, 1902, d. _____ 1945, m. Hazel Shroyer, b. _____ 1899.
- (IX 124) Samuel Faust, b. Sept. 22, 1906, m. Jan. 26, 1935, Edythe Mae Lewis. Judge of Probate Court, Miami County, Troy, Ohio.

Children of PAULINA R. (EMMERT) (VIII 112) and Howard D. Loeb

- (IX 125) Helen E. Loeb, b. May 28, 1905.
- (IX 126) Frank W. Loeb, b. Sept. 7, 1907.

Children of LLOYD R. (VIII 116) and Dora E. (Bowman) EMMERT

- (IX 127) Ruth B. Emmert, b. Oct. 7, 1912. Lancaster, Pa.
- (IX 128) Paul Richard Emmert, b. Jan. 6, 1914. Columbia, Pa.
- (IX 129) Clayton Lloyd Emmert, b. Sept. 24, 1918. Lancaster, Pa.
- (IX 130) Edward Harold Emmert, b. Nov. 13, 1922. Lancaster, Pa.
- (IX 131) Ellen Mae Emmert, b. July 2, 1925. Lancaster, Pa.
- (IX 132) Verna Jane Emmert, b. May 10, 1930. Lancaster, Pa.

TENTH GENERATION

Children of HADLEY BURRESS (IX 117) and Esther (Hildenbrand) ELIKER

- (X 133) Barbara Kathleen Elikor, b. Oct. 8, 1942, d. Oct. 23, 1957.
- (X 134) Hadley Bruce Elikor, b. Feb. 15, 1945.
- (X 135) Herschel Elikor, b. Aug. 1, 1949.

Children of JOHN EDGAR (IX 119) and Evelyn (George) ELIKER

- (X 136) John Craig Elikor, b. Oct. 7, 1953. Pasadena, Calif.
- (X 137) Terrie Rae Elikor, b. April 13, 1957. Pasadena, Calif.

Children of JANET ELIZABETH (ELIKER)(IX 120) and James Paul Abbott

- (X 138) Michael James Abbott, b. Jan. 1, 1953.
- (X 139) Anne Marie Abbott, b. Dec. 29, 1954.
- (X 140) Jean Louise Abbott, b. July 6, 1956.

Children of HARRY LEO (IX 122) and Persia (Johnson) FAUST

- (X 141) Mary Suzanne Faust, b. 1930, d. 1950.
- (X 142) Jeannie Faust, b. 1931.

Children of EARL HERSHEL (IX 123) and Hazel (Shroyer) FAUST
(X 143) Jack Franklin Faust, b. Sept. 12, 1928, m. _____ 1951,
Caroline Pifer.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Children of JACK FRANKLIN (X 143) and Caroline (Pifer) FAUST
(XI 144) Heide Faust, b. 1951.
(XI 145) Jack Faust, b. 1955.
(XI 146) Charles Faust, b. 1956.
(XI 147) Holly Faust, b. 1958.

NOTE -- The author is indebted to the following persons for much of
the genealogical data for the Hershey family furnished
herein:

Mrs. Edna Folkerth Eliker
209 Marguerite Ave.
P. O. Box 364
Corona del Mar, California

Mr. Lloyd R. Emmert
Apt. #7
536 E. Fulton St.
Lancaster, Pa.

Judge Samuel Faust
Probate Court
Miami County
Troy, Ohio

INDEX

JACOB BAER LEHMAN FAMILY

	Page		Page
Alexander, V. Ann.....	52, 59	Crider, Catherine.....	58
Victor J.....	59	Iva May.....	42, 50
Allen, Darris.....	46	John A.....	58
Bailey, David.....	57	John R.....	50, 58
Horace, Jr.....	54, 60	Karen Ann.....	58
John B.....	60	Kelley W.....	58
Joyce M.....	49, 57	Kyle W.....	58
Stephan.....	57	Michael L.....	58
Thomas.....	57	Neal S.....	58
Bard, James Fern.....	49, 57	Nelson Myles.....	58
Mary C.....	41, 49	Wayne S.....	51, 58
Susan L.....	57	Wayne S., Jr.....	58
Warren H.....	49	Cromer, Frances.....	47, 55
Bell, Alice.....	39, 45	Lucinda.....	55
Carolyn K.....	45	Sharon.....	55
John C.....	45	Dawson, Jeffry S.....	56
Best, Louise L.....	43, 52	Julia A.....	56
Bickley, Mildred L.....	43	Julia B.....	48, 56
Binkley, Amelia A.....	57	Deibert, Doris L.....	44
E. Lehman.....	42, 50	Ethel L.....	38, 44
Jessie S.....	37, 42	Dill, Marcia Ann.....	49
Judith.....	50	Du vernet, Margaret.....	50
Phyllis.....	50	Margaret L.....	42, 50
William O.....	50	Richard B.....	50
Birkinshaw, Elizabeth S....	52, 59	Robert P.....	50
Laura M.....	59	Evers, Candice.....	55
Patricia.....	59	Dianne G.....	47, 55
Butler, Bonnie M.....	53	Fiery, Mary K.....	42
Joan L.....	45, 53	Finster, Alice S.....	44, 53
William E.....	53	Gary R.....	53
Butts, Helen May.....	47	Walter S.....	53
Caldwell, Dorothy.....	41	Fisher, Dora E.....	38, 44
Callaghan, Dianne K.....	46, 54	Wanda L.....	53
Mindey.....	54	Willa Mina.....	53
Sherry.....	54	William S.....	44, 53
Carrick, Dorothy M.....	49, 57	Ford, Anne L.....	58
Church, Blanche L.....	41	Guy W., III.....	58
Coleman, Marie.....	54	Mary Ellen.....	51, 58
Myrtle J.....	45, 54	Gall, Constance.....	55
Cox, Arthur W., III.....	54	Mildred V.....	47, 55
Bryce H.....	54	Patricia.....	55
Jacquelyn H.....	45, 54	Gardenhour, Doris M.....	51, 58
Lantz, D.....	54	Kevin L.....	58
Stephanie.....	54	Susan.....	58

	Page		Page
Garver, Barbara M.....	45	Judith L.....	51, 58
Dianne K.....	46	Highlands, Barbara Ida....	40, 47
Eliza Ann.....	34, 45	Hoffman, Ann Maria.....	34, 46
Emma.....	35	Bruce N.....	41, 48
Frank M.....	36, 39	Bruce N., Jr.....	48
H. Welty.....	36	David S.....	48
Jacob Edward.....	36, 39	Donald L.....	56
Jacob Edward, Jr.....	39, 45	J. Aaron.....	37, 41
John A.....	36, 39	Jacob A.....	41
John L.....	46	Jacob Lee.....	48, 56
John Thomas.....	39, 45	John H.....	41, 48
J. William.....	36, 39	John R.....	56
Joseph F.....	39, 46	Mary C.....	48
Joseph F., Jr.....	46	Nancy Dee.....	48
Robert B.....	45	Richard Lee.....	48
Sara Jane.....	46	Robert B.....	48
Susan L.....	45	Roy L.....	41, 48
Susanne K.....	46	Roy Paul.....	48, 56
William C.....	46	Wayne.....	48, 56
Gaver, Betty J.....	48, 56	William P.....	41, 48
Celia M.....	56	William Paul	48
Michael A.....	56	Holland, Kenneth M.....	56
Gimmel, Elsie Genevieve....	46	Mary Louise.....	49, 56
Gleason, Ann P.....	46	Wilbur S.....	56
Helen G.....	39, 46	Hoover, Adalbert E.....	39, 45
Helen R.....	46	Ann.....	53
John E.....	46	Clair.....	53
Green, Helen E.....	42, 50	Edna E.....	38
Howard H.....	57	Joan.....	53
Robert D.....	57	John P.....	44, 53
William B.....	50, 57	John P., Jr.....	53
William S.....	57	Leo.....	45
Grimm, Virginia.....	46, 55	Louis A.....	45
Groff, Abraham L.....	42	Mary Alice.....	35, 38
Donna Sue.....	50	Mary C.....	53
Gary Evan.....	50	Patricia Ann.....	53
Jacob S.....	42, 50	Richard N.....	45
John R.....	42, 50	Theresa.....	53
Katherine S.....	37, 42	Vann M.....	45, 53
Mary E.....	42	Vann M., Jr.....	53
Timothy.....	50	Walter L.....	39, 44
Happel, Charlotte J.....	44, 52	Walter L., Jr.....	44
Irving L.....	52	Willard Lee.....	45
Nona E.....	52	Horst, Barbara.....	46
Harer, Rose K.....	43	Elizabeth H.....	39, 46
Hayes, Clinton A.....	57	Louis.....	46
Hazel M.....	49, 57	Hyde, Elizabeth Ann.....	50, 58
Larry A.....	57	Heather L.....	58
Hess, Brian L.....	58	William R.....	58

	Page		Page
Jacobs, Ann Frances.....	54	Jacob Harvey.....	35
Frances Grace.....	39, 46	Jacob N.....	38, 43
Marvin L.....	46, 54	Jacob P.....	41
Roy A.....	54	Jacquelynn.....	49
Jaeger, Christy H.....	46	Janet.....	59
Jane L.....	39, 46	John C.....	52
William J., III.....	46	John F.....	34, 36
Kemp, David C.....	57	John F.....	40, 46
Karen Ann.....	57	John Henry.....	38, 44
Margaret E.....	50, 57	John Henry, Jr.....	44
Stephen W.....	57	John K.....	46, 54
Kisecker, Cora May.....	38, 43	John R.....	52, 59
John Paxton.....	43, 51	John R. Jr.....	59
Larrouy, Anne.....	50, 58	John S.....	44, 52
Cynthia.....	58	John William.....	36, 40
Phillip.....	58	John William.....	47
Richard.....	58	Kenneth.....	59
Susan Jane.....	58	Leroy K.....	37
Latshaw, Anna C.....	43, 51	Lester H.....	38, 44
Donald B.....	51	Lester H., Jr.....	44, 53
Lehman, Abraham.....	34, 37	Lisa Anne.....	52
Annie M.....	36	Lottie.....	38
Annie S.....	37	Lynn Ray.....	49
Candice Lee.....	50	Marguerite.....	43
Charles D.....	57	Maurice C.....	41, 49
Charles E.....	49, 57	Mary S.....	37
Charles F.....	37, 41	Meridith D.....	41, 49
Charles F.....	52, 59	Michael.....	50
Chris Ann.....	57	Michael M.....	59
Christian.....	35, 37	Minnie K.....	36
Clark M.....	59	Nancy Louise.....	47
Cleggett M.....	36, 39	Nellie Erma.....	38
Cynthia.....	54	Richard H.....	40, 47
Darrell E.....	57	Roland G.....	49
Donald N.....	43	Robert.....	42, 50
Douglas H.....	47	Robert M.....	43, 52
Edna Blanche.....	42	Robert L.....	50
Edward E.....	41, 49	Roscoe.....	40, 47
Elsie S.....	37	Roy M.....	38, 43
Emma F.....	36	Samuel.....	35, 38
Harlan.....	59	Sara L.....	52
Harold F.....	38, 44	Scarlett K.....	54
Harry C.....	40, 46	Stewart.....	38, 44
Harry M.....	37, 42	Thomas E.....	49, 57
Henry F.....	34, 35	Walter Elwood.....	37, 41
Howard S.....	35, 38	William Barton.....	35, 38
Jacob Baer.....	33, 34, 61	William Barton, Jr.....	38
Jacob Baer, Jr.....	34, 47	List, Velma.....	42
Jacob Elmer.....	37	Long, Frances L.....	42, 51

	Page		Page
Long, Thomas.....	51	Paula Diane	52, 59
Lucey, Gerald.....	54	Paris, Elizabeth K.....	43, 52
Harold.....	39	Raymond H.....	52
Jack M.....	45, 54	Payne, Kenneth.....	49
Jeanne.....	54	Ruth M.....	41, 49
John Thomas, Jr.....	39, 45	Phillippy, Donald L.....	51
John Thomas, III.....	54	Mabel Irene.....	43, 51
Myrtle May.....	36, 39	Poole, Arthur L., Jr.....	49, 57
Pamella.....	54	Arthur L., III.....	57
Therese.....	54	Norma L.....	57
Lucas, Thelma May.....	46, 54	Norman S.....	49, 57
Reuban S.....	54	Rhoda M.....	41, 49
McConnell, June M.....	47	Robert A.....	57
Markle, Claude.....	50	Potter, Martha.....	41
Donald P.....	50	Price, Martha.....	46
Emma.....	42, 50	Reynolds, Ann M.....	60
Martin, Cynthia.....	53	Cornelia.....	59
Jean M.....	44	Electa.....	59
Katherine E.....	39	Mary E.....	52, 59
Messick, Helen E.....	44	Rosemary.....	59
Michael, Karen.....	57	Rider, Helen L.....	43, 51
Michael Roy.....	57	Roth, Alice.....	44, 53
Virginia L.....	49, 57	Anna E.....	53
Miller, Effie.....	35	John R.....	53
Robert E.....	51	Mary Alice.....	53
Ruth H.....	42, 51	Ruth D.....	53
Modig, Carl J.....	51	Walter L.....	53
Karen M.....	51	Rotz, Jean A.....	52, 59
Margaret L.....	43, 51	William.....	59
Moller, Emma E.....	39, 46	Rowland, Barbara Ann.....	34, 37
Montague, Alma Hazel.....	42, 51	Ella Agnes.....	38, 43
Barbara.....	51	Susanna P.....	35, 38
Daniel G.....	51	Ruck, Charles J.....	57
Morin, Barbara.....	55	Lanette.....	57
John.....	55	Mildred Louise.....	49, 57
Mary.....	48, 55	Samuel H.....	57
Nancy.....	55	Ryan, Adelaide.....	45
Norman E.....	55	Anna V.....	39, 45
Moss, Frances Louise.....	46, 54	Jeremiah D., Jr.....	45
Marvin F.....	54	Mary J.....	45
Roy P.....	54	John Thomas.....	45
Moyer, Dulcey Jane.....	45, 54	Scheller, Gertie C.....	37, 41
Kendra.....	54	Jacob D.....	41
Matthew.....	54	Schickling, Ethel.....	48, 55
Mummert, Mark E.....	60	Harry.....	55
Melanie Jan.....	60	Shank, Donald H.....	48, 56
Pamella.....	55, 60	Donna E.....	56
Newcomer, Mary.....	44	G. Bradford.....	56
Nitterhouse, Jeffrey.....	59	Karl L.....	48, 56

	Page		Page
Dornbach, Marion M.....	72, 73	Peters, Catherine.....	72, 74
Nancy.....	73	Dorothy J.....	74
Esworthy, Jimmey.....	73	Gary L.....	74
Ruth E.....	72, 73	Jacqueline.....	74
Fabre, John S.....	71	James.....	74
Mary A.....	69, 71	John L.....	74
Glass, Mary L.....	69	Josephine.....	74
Gregory, Dorothy E.....	71, 72	Stephen.....	74
Edwin.....	72	Terry Lee.....	74
Suellen.....	73	Reitzell, Dorothy.....	72
Heikes, Chauncey I.....	71, 72	Emma A.....	70, 72
Edward J.....	74	Swarr, Alvin H.....	72, 73
Emma Adele.....	69, 71	B. Earl.....	72, 73
James I.....	72, 74	B. Frank.....	69
Lehman, Adaline.....	69	B. Frank.....	70, 72
Charles B.....	68, 70	Carol E.....	73
Charles E.....	71	C. Irving.....	70, 72
Edwin C.....	70, 71	Edwin B.....	69, 70
Emma B.....	68	Elizabeth.....	72
Harry N.....	70, 71	Elmer H.....	70, 72
Henry Clay.....	68	Eugene.....	73
John.....	33, 68	Harvey H.....	69
John R.....	68, 69	Horace.....	71
Mary D.....	72	Irving L.....	72
Robert N.....	71, 72	J. Howard.....	72, 73
Lehmann, Effie.....	70	J. Lehman.....	69, 70
Long, Benjamin E.....	70, 72	J. Lehman, Jr.....	70, 72
Benjamin, Jr.....	72	J. Nelson.....	72
Charles M.....	71, 73	James H.....	73
H. Earl.....	70	Jeffry C.....	74
J. Warren.....	70, 71	Jere Earl.....	73
J. Warren, Jr.....	71, 73	John L.....	74
J. Warren, III.....	73	Judith A.....	74
Judith Ann.....	73	Lloyd R.....	72, 73
Lillie A.....	69, 70	Mary A.....	70
Margaret A.....	73	Mary Amanda.....	68, 69
Mary Louise.....	73	Mary E.....	73
Richard C.....	73	Mary K.....	73
Ruth Ada.....	71	Milton O.....	69, 70
Martin, Anna Elizabeth.....	68, 69	Patricia.....	74
Beverly.....	73	Ralph R.....	72
Harry R.....	71, 73	Robert E.....	74
Harry R., Jr.....	73	Russell E.....	72, 74
Henry S.....	70, 71	Sylvia J.....	73
Horace J.....	69	Timothy A.....	73
John L.....	69, 70		
John L.....	70, 71		
Laura E.....	71, 73		
Richard W.....	73		

OTHER FAMILIES

	Page		Page
Abbott, Janet E.....	126	Bringolf, Mary.....	82
Michael.....	126	Brubaker, Anna.....	85
Anne Marie.....	126	Elizabeth.....	85, 119
Jean Louise.....	126	Hans.....	87
Altoerffer, Barbara.....	92	Mary.....	85
Bare, Anna.....	96	Coffman, Barbara.....	85
Benjamin.....	85, 90	Frances.....	85
Christian.....	89, 90	Dellinger, Alice.....	92
David.....	91	Detrich, Catherine.....	102
Elizabeth.....	85	Esther.....	91
Emmanuel.....	90	Martha.....	102
Frank R.....	92	Downey, Ann Eliza.....	101
Franklin H.....	91	Eby, Barbara.....	85, 90
Franklin R.....	92, 93	Theodorus.....	85, 86
Henry.....	85, 87, 90	Eggert, Andrew.....	123
Howard C.....	92	Aaron.....	123
Ira H.....	92, 93	Anna (Nancy).....	121, 123
Jacob.....	89, 90, 92	Benjamin.....	123
John.....	85, 86, 89, 90, 92	Oliver.....	123
Kendig C.....	92	Eliker, Edna.....	125
Kendig H.....	91	Eliza.....	124
Martin.....	85, 86, 90, 91, 92	Hadley B.....	125
Robert C.....	92	Hadley B., Jr.....	126
Ross K.....	92	Herschel.....	126
Barkdall, Barbara.....	112	John.....	126
Barnes, Elizabeth.....	82	Martha.....	126
Barr, Susan.....	101	Terry R.....	126
Beidler, Baltzer.....	82	Emmert, Anna M.....	122, 124
Barbara.....	80	Arthur.....	125
Claude N.....	83, 84	Benjamin.....	124
Daniel.....	80, 81, 82	Joshua.....	103
Elmer J.....	83	Lloyd.....	125
Harry B.....	83	Milton.....	124
Jacob.....	81	Nancy.....	101, 103
John S.....	82, 83	Walter J.....	124, 125
Paul B.....	83, 84	Eshelman, Daniel.....	87
Peter.....	81	Elizabeth.....	91
Ulrich.....	80	Frank.....	92
Bell, Elizabeth.....	110	John W.....	92
Berntheisel, Catherine.....	82	Paul.....	92
Bissman, Anna.....	123	Faust, Charles.....	127
Blasser, Barbara.....	81	Earl H.....	126, 127
Boehm, Barbara.....	95	Harry L.....	126
Martin.....	95	Heidi.....	127
Boetler, Margaret.....	103	Holly.....	127
Bowman, Magdaline.....	109	Jack J.....	127
Susanna.....	91	Jeannie.....	126
		Mary.....	126
		Samuel.....	126

	Page		Page
Faust, Susan E.....	125, 126	Franey.....	90
Fletter, Bertha.....	125	Lydia.....	90
Flury, Anna.....	82	Melvina.....	123
Folkerth, Emma.....	124	Hershey, Adam.....	124
Frantz, Anna Eliza.....	33, 76	Andrew.....	118, 119
Anna.....	104	Amos.....	122
Clara.....	92, 93	Benjamin.....	90, 116, 119, 120
Malinda.....	102		121, 122, 123
Samuel O.....	77	Christian.....	116, 119
Willis W.....	77	Emanuel.....	121, 123, 124
Frey, Cordelia.....	83	Franey.....	89, 90
Elizabeth.....	91	Henry.....	122
Frederick D.....	83, 84	Jacob.....	119, 121, 122, 124
Phillip.....	83, 84	James.....	124
Frick, Mary.....	102	John.....	119, 122, 124
Funk, Aaron.....	102	Joseph.....	119
Alice.....	90, 100	Mary.....	108
Amos.....	104	Milton.....	124
Benjamin.....	102, 104	Reuben.....	122
Christian.....	100, 101, 104	Samuel.....	124
Henry.....	100, 101, 102	Hileman, Barbara.....	110
Jacob.....	100, 101, 102, 104, 105	Hoover, Anna.....	119
John.....	100, 101, 104	Sarah.....	112
Tobias.....	101	Hostetter, Abraham.....	76, 78
Zachary.....	104	Alice.....	104
Gans, Susan.....	109	Anna Mary.....	77
Garver, Elizabeth.....	111	Benjamin.....	123
Good, Abraham.....	110, 112	David.....	123
Christian.....	108, 109, 110, 111, 112	Elizabeth.....	121, 123
Daniel.....	111, 112	Henry.....	76, 77, 123
David.....	110, 111, 112	Joseph.....	123
Henry.....	111	Mary Ann.....	76
Isaac.....	112	Kagy, Nancy.....	95
Jacob.....	108, 110, 111, 113	Keller, Celia.....	123
John.....	108, 109, 110	Kenderdine, Myrtle.....	92
Maria.....	101	Kendig, Abraham.....	95
Peter.....	109, 110, 112	Adam.....	89, 96, 97
Samuel.....	110	Alice.....	89, 96
Grael, Anna R.....	92	Christian.....	96
Groff, Maria.....	90	George.....	94, 96
Alice.....	96	Henry.....	94, 96
Grove, Frena.....	82	Israel.....	95
Maria.....	123	Jacob.....	94
Hager, Susan.....	101	John Jacob.....	94, 95
Hamaker, Catherine.....	112	John.....	94, 96
Hasler, Ida.....	104	Martin.....	94, 95, 98
Henkle, Mary L.....	83, 84	William.....	95
Herr, Anna.....	90	Kissel, Anna.....	111
Elizabeth.....	95	Knode, Anna.....	110

	Page		Page
Kreps, Susanna.....	102	Bessie.....	105
Krider, Catherine.....	90	Elizabeth.....	101
Maria.....	119	John H.....	103
Landis, Elizabeth.....	120	Joseph E.....	103, 105
Lecklider, Barbara.....	124	Rowland, Elizabeth.....	100
Lecron, Barbara.....	102	Royer, Barbara.....	103
Loeb, Paulina.....	125, 126	Saylor, Sarah.....	103
Helen E.....	126	Sentman, Ellen.....	124, 125
Frank W.....	126	James H.....	125
Long, Anna.....	118	Milton.....	125
Elizabeth.....	108	Vernon.....	125
Longanecker, Abraham.....	109	Wesley.....	125
Anna.....	108, 109	Shelby, Elizabeth.....	123
Daniel.....	109	Shreiner, Mary.....	122
Jacob.....	109	Sarah Ann.....	122
Joseph.....	109	Skimmer, Barbara.....	111
Mack, Anna.....	109	Smith, Sarah E.....	124
Martin, Barbara.....	110, 111	Staley, Esther.....	123
David.....	111	Stanton, Susan.....	122
Nancy.....	102	Stauffer, Andrew D.....	77
Samuel.....	112	Charles F.....	77
Stephan.....	112	Gertrude M.....	77, 79
Mentzer, Elizabeth.....	112	Judith Ann.....	77
Middour, Elizabeth.....	102	Sarah Ann.....	77
Morrison, Frena B.....	83, 84	Stehman, Eliza Ann.....	76
Mylin, Barbara.....	85	Joseph.....	89, 93
Elizabeth.....	90	Stoner, Amanda.....	102
Neff, Anna S.....	123	Stover, Catherine.....	101
Magdalena.....	85	Daniel.....	103
Margaret.....	77	Henry.....	103
Mary.....	120	Prudence.....	101, 102
Myrtle S.....	77	Strickler, Anna.....	81
Nancy.....	77	Strouble, Mary.....	124
Newcomer, Catherine.....	108	Tritle, Catherine.....	111
Christian.....	112	Tyler, Sarah A.....	125
Daniel.....	112	Walter, Lydia.....	112
Nancy.....	110, 112	Weaver, Barbara.....	90
Susanna.....	103	Welty, Barbara.....	102
Nicodemus, Esther.....	100	Sarah.....	111
North, Harriett.....	123	Wilcox, Helen.....	84
Peiffer, Fannie.....	122	Witmer, Annie.....	90
Price, Prudence.....	101, 103	Barbara.....	108, 109
Isaiah.....	103	David.....	109
Maude.....	104	Jacob.....	109
Reed, Alice M.....	92	Joseph.....	1109
Rinehart, Elizabeth.....	103	Peter.....	109
Rogers, Sarah.....	112	Ziegler, Lydia.....	112
Rohrer, Aaron F.....	103	Susanna.....	101

